Descendants of ??1 Burney

Generation No. 1

1. $??1^2$ BURNEY (WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY)¹ was born Abt. 1670^2 , and died ².

More About ??1 BURNEY:

Fact 1: Guess for name is "Simon".

Children of ??1 BURNEY are:

- i. JAMES³ BURNEY I³⁴.
- ii. WILLIAM BURNEY, SR., b. Abt. 1710; d. Aft. September 01, 1760, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC.
 - iii. SIMON BURNEY, b. Abt. 1710; d. 1792, Green County, GA.

More About SIMON BURNEY:

Fact 1: 1785 Wilkes Co., GA Tax Digest & as witness.

iv. JOHN BURNEY, b. Bet. 1710 - 1716; d. Bet. April 10 - May, 1761, Bladen County, NC.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM³ BURNEY, SR. (??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY)⁵ was born Abt. 1710⁶, and died Aft. September 01, 1760 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM BURNEY, SR.:

[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Page 13 of "The Burney's From North Carolina" by Pauline Burney Brightman, shows his name as: William Burney (MacBurney) No date of birth. Other brothers born circa 1710 and 1720. Will dated 1760.

More About WILLIAM BURNEY, SR.:

Fact 1: Will of 9/1/1760

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY, SR. are:

- i. MS14 BURNEY.
- ii. MS2 BURNEY.
- iii. MS3 BURNEY.
- iv. CATRIN BURNEY⁷⁸, m. (1) SAMUEL ROARK; m. (2) BROCKE, Bef. 1760.

More About CATRIN BURNEY:

Will: Dad's will (1860) names Catrin Brocke

- 3. v. SIMON BURNEY, b. Abt. 1733; d. Bet. June 13, 1783 1793.
- 4. vi. WILLIAM BURNEY, JR., b. Abt. 1740, NC; d. Aft. June 13, 1783, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC.

Generation No. 3

3. SIMON⁴ BURNEY (*WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)⁹ was born Abt. 1733, and died Bet. June 13, 1783 - 1793¹⁰. He married ELENORE SARAH SHIPMAN¹¹, daughter of DANIEL SHIPMAN and ELENORE. She was born in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC^{12} , and died ¹².

Notes for SIMON BURNEY:

[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Pauline Burney Brightman states that all three sons are born in North Carolina. She also says Simon was listed in his father's 1760 Will, and that research has led her to the conclusion that one of this Simon's sons is the father of the Simon (RN=3647) but at this time we do not know which one. Simon Burney (RN=3647) Born 1811 - Died 1850 Married Mary Wilson from North Carolina. Children: Sarah Jane 1838, John A., 1840, Ellen, 1841, Joseph S. 1843, Bladen County, North Carolina, Matthew 1845, Franklin 1/13/1849, and James Burney 1850. Mary Wilson's second husband was Silas W. Avery. It appears that children stayed around North Carolina with the exception of Joseph S-died Cerrogordo, McCurtain County, Okla.

Notes for ELENORE SARAH SHIPMAN:

[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Information of marriage taken from Family Tree Maker Volume 7 tree # 3832.

More About ELENORE SARAH SHIPMAN:

Fact 1: 1st husband was?? Sanders

Children of SIMON BURNEY and ELENORE SHIPMAN are:

- i. GEORGE⁵ BURNEY¹³¹⁴.
- ii. DANIEL BURNEY¹⁵¹⁶.
- 5. iii. JAMES BURNEY, SR., b. Abt. 1755; d. Abt. 1800, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC.
- **4.** WILLIAM⁴ BURNEY, JR. (*WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁷ was born Abt. 1740 in NC¹⁸, and died Aft. June 13, 1783 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC¹⁸. He married ELIZABETH SHIPMAN¹⁹ in NC²⁰, daughter of DANIEL SHIPMAN and ELENORE. She was born Abt. 1740 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC²⁰, and died Aft. June 13, 1783 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC²⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM BURNEY, JR.:

"Abstracts of wills of Bladen County, NC 1734-1900" shows date of will as 6-13-1783.

Legatees:

Elizabeth Burney Wife
James Burney Son
William Burney Son
Arthur Burney Son
Samuel Burney Son
Mary Taylor Other

Witnesses: Jeremiah Bigford

Mary White

Executors: Simon Burney

Duncan King[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

William Burney II's will is recorded in Will Book 1 pages 468+, Bladen County North Carolina. There were three daughters born to William and Elizabeth, also. Names Unknown at this time. [BurneyCombo2.FTW]

William Burney II's will is recorded in Will Book 1 pages 468+, Bladen County North Carolina. There were three daughters born to William and Elizabeth, also. Names Unknown at this time.

More About WILLIAM BURNEY, JR.:

Fact 1: Will of 6/13.1783.

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY and ELIZABETH SHIPMAN are:

- 6. i. JAMES⁵ BURNEY, b. Abt. 1760, Brunswick County, NC; d. 1845, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 7. ii. WILLIAM BURNEY III, b. Abt. 1770, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC; d. Aft. October 02, 1824, near Lake Waccamaw, Columbus County, NC.
- 8. iii. ARTHUR BURNEY, SR., b. October 03, 1773, NC; d. May 30, 1842, Leon County, FL.
 - iv. SAMUEL BURNEY²¹, b. Abt. 1775, North Carolina²².

Generation No. 4

5. JAMES⁵ BURNEY, SR. (*SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)²³ was born Abt. 1755, and died Abt. 1800 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC²⁴. He married ELIZABETH²⁵.

Children of JAMES BURNEY and ELIZABETH are:

- i. ABEL6 BURNEY25, b. Bladen County (now Columbus County), NC26; d. November 10, 1819.
- 9. ii. SIMON BURNEY, b. 1775, NC; d. 1834, Robeson County, NC.
- jii. JAMES BURNEY, JR., b. 1783, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC; d. 1854, Elkton, Bladen County, NC.
- **6.** JAMES⁵ BURNEY (*WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)²⁷ was born Abt. 1760 in Brunswick County, NC²⁸, and died 1845 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida²⁸. He married ELIZABETH FREEMAN^{28,29} Abt. 1785 in NC³⁰. She was born Abt. 1764 in NC³¹, and died in Glynn County, GA³¹.

More About JAMES BURNEY:

Emigration: Moved to Glynn Co., GA

Children of JAMES BURNEY and ELIZABETH FREEMAN are:

- 11. i. ARTHUR⁶ BURNEY, b. Abt. 1786, NC; d. December 10, 1856, Duval County, FL.
- 12. ii. WILLIAM BURNEY, b. Abt. 1788, Brunswick County, NC; d. September 09, 1861, Wayne County, GA.
- 13. iii. DAVID BURNEY, SR., b. Abt. 1790, Brunswick County, NC; d. Abt. 1829, Wayne County, GA.
- **7.** WILLIAM⁵ BURNEY III (*WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)³² was born Abt. 1770 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC³³, and died Aft. October 02, 1824 in near Lake Waccamaw, Columbus County, NC³³. He married SARAH³⁴.

More About WILLIAM BURNEY III:

Fact 1: Will of 10/2/1824

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY and SARAH are:

- i. DAVID⁶ BURNEY³⁴, b. NC³⁵³⁵.
- ii. MARY ANN BURNEY³⁶³⁷, m. ?? BRANTLEY³⁸, Bef. 1824.
- iii. EDWARD BURNEY.
- iv. JAMES BURNEY³⁸, b. Abt. 1795, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC³⁹; d. Aft. 1837³⁹; m. SARAH T. COMAN⁴⁰, June 11, 1829⁴¹; d. May 03, 1831, Raleigh, NC⁴¹.
- 14. v. ELIZABETH BURNEY, b. Abt. 1805, NC; d. Bet. 1840 1850, Grimes County, TX.
- 15. vi. LUCY A. BURNEY, b. April 06, 1810, Columbus County, NC; d. March 02, 1879, Nichols, Marion County, SC.
- **8.** ARTHUR⁵ BURNEY, SR. (*WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)⁴² was born October 03, 1773 in NC⁴³, and died May 30, 1842 in Leon County, FL⁴³. He married (1) SARAH CATHERINE BLOUNT⁴⁴ 1799⁴⁵. She was born Abt. 1775 in Burke County, GA ⁴⁵, and died September 1831 in Leon County, FL⁴⁵. He married (2) JANE MILLS April 05, 1832. He married (3) MARY STEPHENS June 03, 1841.

Notes for ARTHUR BURNEY, SR.:

[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Arthur and Sara lived in Wilkinson County Georgia and moved to Florida in 1826.

More About ARTHUR BURNEY, SR.:

Emigration: 1830, Census of Leon Co., NC

Children of ARTHUR BURNEY and SARAH BLOUNT are:

- 16. i. GATSEY⁶ BURNEY, b. October 20, 1799.
- 17. ii. GREENE BLOUNT BURNEY, b. April 07, 1800, Twiggs County, Georgia; d. 1866.
 - iii. ELEANOR BURNEY⁴⁶, b. August 21, 1802⁴⁷; d. September 06, 1840⁴⁷; m. JOHN CASON⁴⁸; b. ⁴⁹; d. ⁴⁹.
 - iv. MARY BURNEY⁵⁰, b. April 17, 1805, Twiggs County, Georgia⁵¹; d. April 07, 1848⁵¹; m. BENJAMIN BYRD⁵²; b. Abt. 1800⁵³.
 - v. PENELOPE BURNEY⁵⁴, b. January 30, 1808⁵⁵; d. Abt. 1877⁵⁵; m. JAMES LAWRENCE HART ⁵⁶, March 27, 1832, Indian Springs Church, Leon County, FL⁵⁷.
 - vi. WILLIAM BURNEY⁵⁸, b. June 06, 1809⁵⁹; m. MARTHA SLATER⁶⁰.
- 18. vii. ANN (NANCY) BURNEY, b. June 30, 1811.
 - viii. SUSAN BURNEY⁶⁰, b. April 17, 1814⁶¹; m. JOHN STANFORD HART ⁶², March 27, 1832, Indian Springs Church, Leon County, FL⁶³.
 - ix. DAVID BURNEY⁶⁴, b. June 06, 1816⁶⁵.
 - x. ARTHUR BURNEY, JR.66, b. February 24, 182067; m. ROSADA JERNIGAN68, August 03, 184369.

Generation No. 5

9. SIMON⁶ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)⁷⁰ was born 1775 in NC⁷¹, and died 1834 in Robeson County, NC. He married NANCY. She was born Bet. 1770 - 1779 in NC, and died Bet. 1840 - 1849.

Children of SIMON BURNEY and NANCY are:

- 19. i. WINIFORD (WINNIE)⁷ BURNEY, b. Abt. 1805; d. December 18, 1865.
- 20. ii. RICHARD BURNEY, b. April 13, 1806, Bladen County, NC; d. August 18, 1848, Bladen County, NC.
- 21. iii. SHIPMAN BURNEY, b. 1810; d. Aft. 1902.
- 22. iv. SAMUEL SIMON BURNEY, b. 1811; d. 1850.
- **10.** JAMES⁶ BURNEY, JR. (*JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)⁷² was born 1783 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC⁷³, and died 1854 in Elkton, Bladen County, NC⁷³. He married SARAH ELEANOR (SALLIE) COUNCIL⁷⁴ 1803⁷⁵, daughter of DAVID COUNCIL and CELIA SMITH. She was born December 11, 1784, and died January 26, 1866 in Elkton, Bladen County, NC⁷⁵.

Children of JAMES BURNEY and SARAH COUNCIL are:

i. ELIZABETH LIZA⁷ BURNEY⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1804, Bladen County, NC; d. Aft. 1860; m. ABNER SHIPMAN; b. Abt. 1805, Bladen County, NC; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860.

More About ABNER SHIPMAN:

Fact 1: See "SHIPMAN" chart.

ii. ANN BURNEY⁷⁶, b. June 27, 1805, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC; d. August 01, 1869.

More About ANN BURNEY:

Fact 1: Not married.

- 23. iii. DAVID BURNEY, b. 1806, Bladen County, NC; d. 1876, Brooks County, GA.
- 24. iv. WILLIAM COUNCIL BURNEY, b. March 07, 1807, Bladen (now Columbus) County, NC; d. 1886, Columbus County, NC.
- 25. v. ELEANOR (NELLIE) BURNEY, b. March 07, 1807, Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC; d. September 13, 1896, Elkton, Bladen County, NC.
- 26. vi. JOHN NELSON BURNEY, b. July 17, 1811, Bladen County, NC; d. August 01, 1883, Bladen County, NC.
- 27. vii. ABEL BURNEY, b. September 19, 1813, Bladen County, NC; d. 1870, Columbus County, NC.
- 28. viii. DANIEL BURNEY, b. March 24, 1815, Bladen County, NC; d. February 27, 1865, Elmira, NY.
- 29. ix. FRANCES (FANNIE) BURNEY, b. 1818, Bladen County, NC; d. Abt. 1864, Columbus County, NC.

- 30. x. CELIA BURNEY, b. Abt. 1820.
- 31. xi. CHARLES HOLLAND BURNEY, b. August 13, 1821; d. April 25, 1855.
- **11.** ARTHUR⁶ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)⁷⁶ was born Abt. 1786 in NC⁷⁷, and died December 10, 1856 in Duval County, FL⁷⁷. He married MARY JANE (POLLY) PENDARVIS⁷⁸ 1820 in Wayne County, GA ⁷⁹. She was born Abt. 1790 in Hrothis, SC⁷⁹, and died in Densmore, Duval County, FL⁷⁹.

Notes for ARTHUR BURNEY:

[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Arthur and Mary had 9 children: James Arthur was born 6-7-1822 in Georgia or La., and Lucy A. Burney was born in 1826 in Georgia. The other seven children were born in Duval County, Fl.

Children of ARTHUR BURNEY and MARY PENDARVIS are:

- i. ANN⁷ BURNEY, m. URIAH ROBERTS, 1838, Duval County, FL.
- 32. ii. JAMES ARTHUR BURNEY, b. June 07, 1822, GA; d. March 24, 1887, Clay County, FL.
 - iii. LUCY A. BURNEY, b. 1826, GA; m. GEORGE DAVID.
 - iv. NANCY BURNEY, b. 1829, Duval Co. FL; m. HENRY BARNHILL.
 - v. ELIZA BURNEY, b. 1832, Duval Co. FL; m. ALFRED J. SWEAT.
 - vi. SUSAN BURNEY, b. July 15, 1833, Duval Co. FL; m. (1) JAMES C. WARREN; m. (2) BERRY CREWS.
- 33. vii. POLLIE ANN BURNEY, b. January 12, 1835, Duval Co. FL; d. October 29, 1912.
 - viii. ELIZABETH BURNEY, b. May 22, 1838, Duval Co. FL; m. JOHN JAMES HUGGINS.
 - ix. MCARTHUR (MACK) BURNEY, b. Abt. 1840, Duval Co. FL; m. MARY TANNER, August 21, 1851.
 - x. ELLEN BURNEY, b. Abt. 1842, Duval Co. FL; m. CHARLES OVERSHINE.
- **12.** WILLIAM⁶ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1788 in Brunswick County, NC⁸¹, and died September 09, 1861 in Wayne County, GA ⁸¹. He married (1) ?? Bef. 1823. She died Bef. 1823. He married (2) RACHEL ANN HUNTER⁸² Abt. 1823 in Brunswick County, NC⁸³. She was born 1794 in Washington County, GA ⁸³, and died April 13, 1862 in Wayne County, GA ⁸³.

Notes for WILLIAM BURNEY:

[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

William Burney died September 9, 1861, before the loss of slaves and other property during the Civil War. His wife Rachel followed him in death on April 13, 1862. William Burney was a widower of Glynn County when he married Rachel. Who was William's first wife and children? If our James comes out of this line it would have to be his first family.

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY and RACHEL HUNTER are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BURNEY⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1825⁸⁵; d. WFT Est. 1850-1919⁸⁵; m. THOMAS P. TUTEN⁸⁶, July 25, 1844, Glynn County, Georgia⁸⁷; b. WFT Est. 1820-1827⁸⁷; d. WFT Est. 1840-1919⁸⁷.
- ii. MARTHA ANN BURNEY⁸⁸, b. Abt. 1825⁸⁹; d. WFT Est. 1847-1919⁸⁹; m. SHADRACH MANNING⁹⁰, November 17, 1840, Glynn County, Georgia⁹¹; b. WFT Est. 1820-1919⁹¹; d. WFT Est. 1840-1919⁹¹.
- 34. iii. WILLIAM JAMES BURNEY, b. June 11, 1832, Wayne County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1912, Boston, Thomas County, Georgia.
 - iv. RACHEL ANN BURNEY⁹², b. July 29, 1834⁹³.
 - v. ALEXANDER H. BURNEY⁹⁴, b. 1837⁹⁵.
 - vi. ASA ALLEN BURNEY⁹⁶, b. December 08, 1838⁹⁷.
- **13.** DAVID⁶ BURNEY, SR. (*JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)⁹⁸ was born Abt. 1790 in Brunswick County, NC⁹⁹, and died Abt. 1829 in Wayne County, GA ⁹⁹. He married SUSANNAH GIBSON¹⁰⁰ July 04, 1813 in Wayne County, GA ¹⁰¹, daughter of DANIEL GIBSON and DELILAH. She was born 1792 in Wayne County, GA ¹⁰¹, and died Aft. 1833¹⁰¹.

Notes for DAVID BURNEY, SR.: [BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Susan Burneyis shown on an 1830 Wayne Co., Ga census as head of household

David died in 1829. 2 males 5-10 age(one of these would be David, Jr., but don't know who the other child is).

1 female 0-5 age(this appears to be Martha Ann)

1 female - 10-15 age (this is Mary Ann Burney)

1 female 30-40 age this is Susannah Gibson Burney

Children of DAVID BURNEY and SUSANNAH GIBSON are:

- i. MARY ANN⁷ BURNEY, b. Abt. 1815, Wayne County, Georgia.
 - ii. DAVID BURNEY, JR. 102, b. Abt. 1820, Wayne County, Georgia 103; m. WINNIE 104.
 - iii. MARTHA ANN BURNEY¹⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1826, Wayne County, Georgia¹⁰⁵; m. SHADRACK MANNING¹⁰⁶, November 17, 1840, Wayne County, Georgia¹⁰⁷.
- **14.** ELIZABETH⁶ BURNEY (*WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁰⁸ was born Abt. 1805 in NC¹⁰⁹, and died Bet. 1840 1850 in Grimes County, TX. She married JAMES MCCLENDON LAWSON¹¹⁰ Bef. 1824, son of CHRISTOPHER LAWSON and ?? DAVIS. He was born 1804 in Duplin County, NC, and died 1851 in Grimes County, TX.

Child of ELIZABETH BURNEY and JAMES LAWSON is:

- DAVID BURNEY⁷ LAWSON, b. October 16, 1836, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC; d. January 10, 1912, Grimes County, TX.
- **15.** LUCY A.⁶ BURNEY (*WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹¹⁰ was born April 06, 1810 in Columbus County, NC¹¹¹, and died March 02, 1879 in Nichols, Marion County, SC¹¹¹. She married AVERITT NICHOLS, JR.¹¹²¹¹³, son of AVERITT NICHOLS, SR.. He was born March 08, 1803 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 07, 1896 in SC.

Children of LUCY BURNEY and A VERITT NICHOLS are:

- i. MARY⁷ NICHOLS, b. September 08, 1831, Marion County, SC; d. August 01, 1916, Marion County, SC; m. ISHAM H. WATSON
- 37. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE) NICHOLS, b. June 14, 1833, Marion County, SC; d. June 23, 1871, Marion County, SC.
 - iii. MCKENDREE NICHOLS, b. May 02, 1835; d. August 30, 1862, Manasses, VA.

More About MCKENDREE NICHOLS:

Military service: CSA

- 38. iv. LUCY BURNEY NICHOLS, b. December 25, 1835; d. 1918.
 - v. ANN NICHOLS, b. October 17, 1841; m. TRISTRAM B. BRADDY; d. November 1881.
 - vi. FRANCES ELLEN NICHOLS, b. October 17, 1843; m. JACOB W. SMITH.
 - vii. MARTHA J. NICHOLS, b. October 17, 1844; d. January 05, 1865, Marion County, SC.
 - viii. LOUISE ADELADE NICHOLS, b. August 01, 1847; d. November 02, 1862, Marion County, SC.
- 39. ix. AVERITT BURNEY NICHOLS, SR., b. January 12, 1850; d. July 01, 1907, Marion County, SC.
 - x. REBECCA NICHOLS, b. October 30, 1854; d. October 06, 1890, Marion County, SC.
- **16.** GATSEY⁶ BURNEY (*ARTHUR*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹¹⁴ was born October 20, 1799¹¹⁵, and died ¹¹⁵. She married (1) JOSEPH BROWN¹¹⁶. was born ¹¹⁷, and died ¹¹⁷. She married (2) ?? FREDERICK.

More About ?? FREDERICK:

Fact 1: Gatsey's 1st Husband

Child of GATSEY BURNEY and ?? FREDERICK is:

- i. JAMES A.⁷ FREDERICK, d. 1850.
- **17.** Greene Blount⁶ Burney ($ARTHUR^5$, $WILLIAM^4$, $WILLIAM^3$, ??1², $WILLIAM^1$ MCBURNEY)¹¹⁸ was born April 07, 1800 in Twiggs County, Georgia ¹¹⁹, and died 1866¹¹⁹. He married SARAH BALL¹²⁰ 1822¹²¹. She was born Abt.

1801¹²¹, and died WFT Est. 1823-1899¹²¹.

More About GREENE BLOUNT BURNEY:

Military service: Indian War, 1836, Capt, Wilkinson Co. Greys.

Child of Greene Burney and Sarah Ball is:

40. i. JOHN FRANKLYN⁷ BURNEY.

18. ANN (NANCY)⁶ BURNEY (*ARTHUR*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹²² was born June 30, 1811¹²³. She married ISRAEL FOLSOM BEARD¹²⁴. He was born Abt. 1809¹²⁵.

Children of ANN BURNEY and ISRAEL BEARD are:

- i. MARY ANN⁷ BEARD, b. October 28, 1833, Leon County, FL; d. December 07, 1899, TX; m. HENRY MCDANIEL, January 04, 1866, Polk County, TX.
- ii. SON1 BEARD, b. Bet. 1835 1840, Leon County, FL; d. Bef. 1850.
- iii. JOHN C. BEARD, b. 1836, Leon County, FL; d. September 19, 1863, Battle of Chickamauga, GA.

More About JOHN C. BEARD:

Military service: CSA

- iv. AMANDA LOUISA BEARD, b. March 15, 1838, Leon County, FL; d. November 05, 1918, Polk County, TX; m. ROBERT TAYLOR CANON, February 20, 1856, Leon County, FL.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH BEARD, b. June 03, 1839, Leon County, FL; d. January 21, 1869, Polk County, TX; m. JOSHUA A. DAVID, December 07, 1865, Polk County, TX.
- vi. NANCY JANE BEARD, b. December 28, 1840, Leon County, FL; d. July 21, 1916, Jack County, TX; m. JOHN PORTER SMITH, June 17, 1865, Polk County, TX.
- vii. SUSANNAH BEARD, b. Abt. 1846, Leon County, FL; d. July 23, 1886, Liberty County, TX; m. CHARLES W. COPE, December 15, 1869, Polk County, TX.

Generation No. 6

19. WINIFORD (WINNIE)⁷ BURNEY (SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born Abt. 1805, and died December 18, 1865. She married ALFRED ALLEN May 24, 1831 in Robeson County, NC, son of JACOB ALLEN and KATEY HILL. He was born Abt. 1805, and died December 08, 1885.

Children of WINIFORD BURNEY and ALFRED ALLEN are:

i. MARTHA8 ALLEN, b. 1834, Robeson County, NC.

More About MARTHA ALLEN:

Fact 1: Not married

ii. SIMON ALLEN, b. February 26, 1836, Robeson County, NC; d. September 02, 1909; m. SARAH ANN E. MERCER, February 28, 1866; b. May 30, 1844; d. November 24, 1912.

More About SIMON ALLEN:

Military service: CSA

- 41. iii. DOCKERY CRAVEN ALLEN, b. March 02, 1839, Robeson County, NC; d. April 28, 1928.
 - iv. DOLLY ALLEN, b. 1840, Robeson County, NC; m. M. C. ALLEN, January 16, 1866.
 - v. NANCY ALLEN, b. 1842, Robeson County, NC; m. TALLY KINLAW, March 05, 1867.
 - vi. THOMAS ALLEN, b. 1846; d. 1864, Ft. Fisher, NC.

More About THOMAS ALLEN:

Military service: CSA

vii. NORMAN ALLEN, b. 1848, Robeson County, NC; d. December 01, 1915; m. HARRIET HOWELL, May 11, 1870; b. 1849; d. 1924.

20. RICHARD⁷ BURNEY (SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY)¹²⁶ was born April 13, 1806 in Bladen County, NC¹²⁷, and died August 18, 1848 in Bladen County, NC^{127,128}. He married ELIZABETH ALLEN¹²⁹ August 12, 1828^{130,131}, daughter of WILLIAM (LITTLE BILL) ALLEN, JR.. She was born August 12, 1810 in Bladen County, NC¹³², and died December 20, 1900 in Bladen County), NC^{132,133}.

More About RICHARD BURNEY:

Burial: Smith Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

Notes for ELIZABETH ALLEN:

1850 Census, South, Bladen County, NC

Elizabeth Burney 45 NC

Mary A 20 NC

George W 16 NC

Elizabeth 15 NC

14 NC James

Anna M 9 NC

8 NC

William Charles H 5 NC

John C 3 NC

More About ELIZABETH ALLEN:

1850 Census: age 45

Children of RICHARD BURNEY and ELIZABETH ALLEN are:

i. MARY ANN⁸ BURNEY, b. May 08, 1830, Bladen County, NC¹³³.

More About MARY ANN BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 20

- ii. ANDREW JACKSON BURNEY, b. December 16, 1831, Bladen County, NC133; d. Bef. 1850.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BURNEY, b. July 15, 1833, Bladen County, NC133.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 16

- 43. iv. ELIZABETH (BETSY) BURNEY, b. May 12, 1835, Bladen County, NC; d. March 24, 1926.
- 44. v. JAMES (JIM) BURNEY, b. October 14, 1836; d. January 06, 1921, Bladen County, NC.
 - vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURNEY, b. December 12, 1838¹³³; d. Bef. 1850.
 - vii. ANNA MARIA BURNEY, b. August 1840¹³³; m. (1) RILEY MUSSELWHITE; m. (2) RILEY MUSSELWHITE.

More About ANNA MARIA BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 9

- 45. viii. WILLIAM (BILLY) BURNEY, b. May 18, 1842, Bladen County, NC; d. November 11, 1920, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
 - ix. CHARLES H. BURNEY, b. March 12, 1845¹³³; d. November 29, 1919¹³³; m. SARAH ANN ALLEN, December 13, 1868¹³³; b. July 15, 1846¹³³; d. November 13, 1910¹³³.

Notes for CHARLES H. BURNEY:

1870 Census, Prospect Hall, Bladen County, NC

Charles Burney 22 laborer NC real 300 personal 125 HH

Sarah 23 kh NC

1880 Census, Hollow Twp, Bladen County, NC, age 35, farmer, born NC Sarah (wife) in HH, KH, age 34

More About CHARLES H. BURNEY:

Kids: No kids

Military service: CSA, 3rd Co B, 36 Reg

Notes for SARAH ANN ALLEN:

1880 Census, Hollow Twp, Bladen County, NC, age 34, KH, born NC

More About SARAH ANN ALLEN:

1870 Census: age 23 1880 Census: age 34

x. JOHN C BURNEY, b. May 29, 1848¹³⁴; d. April 23, 1865¹³⁵.

More About JOHN C BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 3

21. SHIPMAN⁷ BURNEY (*SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1810, and died Aft. 1902. He married RACHEL HOWELL September 07, 1843 in Robeson County, NC. She was born 1827, and died Bef. 1880.

More About SHIPMAN BURNEY:

Military service: CSA, Co E, 36 reg, NC.

Children of SHIPMAN BURNEY and RACHEL HOWELL are:

- i. WRIGHT⁸ BURNEY, m. SALLIE DOWLESS.
- 46. ii. ANN ELIZA BURNEY.
- 47. iii. ALEXANDER MATTHEW (SANDY) BURNEY, SR., b. December 01, 1849; d. January 10, 1934.
- 48. iv. ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON BURNEY, b. February 20, 1853, NC.
- **22.** SAMUEL SIMON⁷ BURNEY (*SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹³⁶ was born 1811¹³⁷, and died 1850. He married MARY WILSON¹³⁸ Abt. 1836, daughter of JOSEPH WILSON. She was born 1813¹³⁹, and died Bef. June 27, 1877¹³⁹.

Notes for SAMUEL SIMON BURNEY:

1850 Census, N side of Cape Fear, Bladen County, NC

Simon Burney 39 NC farmer HH

Mary 37 NC
Sarah 12 NC
John 10 NC
Ellen 9 NC
Joseph 7 NC
Matthew 4 NC
Franklin 1 NC

More About SAMUEL SIMON BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 39

Notes for MARY WILSON:

Will of Mary Avery

Will Book 2, page 113, Bladen County, North Carolina

In the name of God, Amen.

1st. I, Mary Avery of the County of Bladen and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and declare this my last Will and testament in manner and form following that is to say That my Executors Franklin and James Burney shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and for all funeral expenses together with my just debts howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the moneys that may first come into their hands as a part or

parcel of my estate.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my oldest daughter Sallie, wife of C Martin, the sum of one dollar to be paid by my Executors within two years from the time of my death out of any moneys belonging to my estate not otherwise disposed of, which sum will make her a fair and equitable portion according to the value of my estate, to be hers and at her disposal absolutely forever.

3rd. I give and bequeath to my eldest son John A Burney the sum of one dollar as his right and proper forever to be paid by my Executors in the same manner as the last bequest and is made under the same views in reference to the former advancements.

4th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Ellen, wife of James Evans my loom and instruments, also the table she now has in possession as her right and property forever to be delivered at my death within two years.

5th. I give and bequeath Joseph S Burney and Maston Burney the sum of one dollar each as their right and property forever to be paid by my Executors in the same manner as the last bequest and is made in the same views in reference to the former advancements.

6th. I give and devise to my two sons Frank and James Burney one hundred acres of land being a one-third part of the landed estate of my father Joseph Wilson lying on the northeast side of Cape Fear River beginning at a stake and thence to a hack berry pointers on the Cape Fear River bank it being the dividing corner of said lands and Mary J Council's at present but formerly belonged to the heirs of Joseph Wilson and runs on that line North 40 East 76 chains to the back line of a forty-five acre survey thence with that line North 30 to 7 1/2 chains to the corner of said survey thence with the other line of said survey North 71 W 19 chains and fifty links to the other and a corner of a one hundred and thirty one acre survey then with that line south 21 East 60 chains then south 71 west 6 chains on the river bank on a stake then down the meanders of the river to the beginning corner to have and to hold to them their heirs, exrs. admrs. assigns in fee simle forever. Also to my son Frank Burney one large chest and to my son James Burney one feather bed and belongings thereto.

I give and bequeath to my youngest daughter Mary E Avery wife of Amos Baker, the sum of one dollar to be paid by my Executors in the same manner as the last bequest and is made under the same views in reference to the former advancements. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Franklin and James Burney my lawful Executors to all intents and purposes to execute this my last Will and Testament according to the wise intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof, hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made by me.

In Witness whereof I the said Mary Avery do hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th of January 1875.

her

Mary X Avery

mark

Test: A. W. Kinlaw
John Rice

State of North Carolina)
Bladen County

A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Mary Avery, deceased is exhibited before me the undersigned Judge of Probate for Bladen County by Franklin Burney, one of the Executors therein named and the due execution thereof by the said Mary Avery by the oath and Examination of A. W. Kinlaw & John Rice who being duly sworn doth depose and say and each for himself deposeth and saith that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Mary Avery, that the said Mary Avery in presence of this deponent subscribed her name at the end of said paper writing which is now shown as aforesaid and which bears date of the 18th day of January, 1875.

And the deponent further saith that the said Mary Avery the testator aforesaid did, at the time of subscribing her name aforesaid declare the said paper writing so subscribed by her and exhibited to be her last Will and Testament

and this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said Will as an attesting witness thereto and at her request and in the presence of the said testator. And this deponent further saith that at the said time when the said testator subscribed her name to the said last Will as aforesaid and the time of the deponent's subscribing his name as an attesting witness thereto as aforesaid the said Mary Avery was of sound mind and memory of full age to execute a will and was not under any restraint to the knowledge, information or belief of this deponent and further these deponents say now.

Alex W Kinlaw John Rice

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of June 1877

E Singletary Judge of Probate

More About MARY WILSON:

1850 Census: age 37 1860 Census: age 45 1870 Census: age 57

Children of SAMUEL BURNEY and MARY WILSON are:

- i. MARY E.8 BURNEY, m. AMOS BAKER.
- 49. ii. SARAH JANE (SALLIE) BURNEY, b. 1838; d. July 30, 1887.
 - iii. JOHN ALBERT BURNEY, b. 1840¹⁴⁰.

More About JOHN ALBERT BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 10

- 50. iv. ELLEN BURNEY, b. 1841.
- 51. v. JOSEPH SIMON BURNEY, b. February 14, 1843, White Oak, Bladen County, NC; d. June 01, 1931, Cerrogordo, OK.
- 52. vi. MATTHEW BURNEY, b. 1846.
- 53. vii. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK) BURNEY, b. January 13, 1849, Bladen County, NC; d. August 28, 1926, White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
 - viii. JAMES BURNEY, b. Abt. 1850140.

Notes for JAMES BURNEY:

AFTER PARENTS DIED HE LIVED WITH SILAS W & MARY AVERY (1860 CENSUS).

More About JAMES BURNEY:

1860 Census: age 10, home of step-father, Silas Avery

1870 Census: age 18, home of Matt Burney

23. DAVID⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁴¹ was born 1806 in Bladen County, NC¹⁴², and died 1876 in Brooks County, GA ¹⁴². He married SARAH (SALLIE) MASSEY¹⁴³ Abt. 1832, daughter of WILLIAM MASSEY and SARAH FREEMAN. She was born 1807¹⁴⁴, and died 1881 in Brooks County, GA ¹⁴⁴.

Notes for SARAH (SALLIE) MASSEY:

[BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Sarah "Sallie" reportedly a Creek Indian abandoned by fleeing indians somewhere in North Carolina. She was found and adopted by white settlers. Maiden name unknown. David and Sarah had 10 children - born in North Carolina and Georgia.

Children of DAVID BURNEY and SARAH MASSEY are:

i. WILLIAM (BILLIE)8 BURNEY, b. 1832, NC; d. NC.

More About WILLIAM (BILLIE) BURNEY:

Occupation: Turpentine & naval stores in Pender Co, NC

ii. JAMES BURNEY, b. 1833, NC; d. September 17, 1862, Civil War.

More About JAMES BURNEY:

Military service: CSA

- iii. JOHN J. (JACK) BURNEY, b. 1835; d. October 29, 1859; m. JULIA FRANCES GRIFFIN.
- iv. GEORGE W. (CARSON) BURNEY, b. December 23, 1838, Lowndes County, GA; d. June 08, 1896; m. AMANDA HICKS.
- v. ELIZA BURNEY, b. 1839, Lowndes County, GA; d. September 09, 1860, Brooks County, GA; m. JOHN ALEXANDER B. GRIFFIN, September 09, 1860; b. May 07, 1832.
- vi. SARAH BURNEY, b. 1842; d. May 23, 1867; m. PAUL H. JOHNSON.
- 54. vii. ELIAS BURNEY, b. January 17, 1844, Lowndes County, GA; d. February 15, 1910, FL.
- 55. viii. CHARLES H. BURNEY, b. December 25, 1845, Lowndes County, GA; d. October 08, 1930, Colquitt County, GA.
 - ix. DANIEL H. BURNEY, b. August 31, 1849; d. December 13, 1924, Colquitt County, GA; m. (1) GEORGIA ANN TILLMAN; m. (2) NANCY JANE HIERS.
 - x. TIPSON BURNEY, b. 1850; d. March 11, 1871; m. MATTIE LOUISA STRICKLAND.

More About TIPSON BURNEY:

Kids: 8 kids

24. WILLIAM COUNCIL⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁴⁵ was born March 07, 1807 in Bladen (now Columbus) County, NC¹⁴⁶, and died 1886 in Columbus County, NC¹⁴⁶. He married MARY ANN BALLENTINE¹⁴⁷ Abt. 1842. She was born May 17, 1820, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Columbus County, NC.

More About WILLIAM COUNCIL BURNEY:

Fact 1: will 9/1/1880.

Military service: CSA, CoC, 1st Batt, NC Heavy Art.

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY and MARY BALLENTINE are:

- i. CATHERINE ANN⁸ BURNEY, b. December 31, 1844, Columbus County, NC.
- 56. ii. COUNCIL JAMES BURNEY, b. August 30, 1846, Columbus County, NC; d. January 08, 1916.
- 57. iii. ARCHIBALD TAYLOR (ARCHIE) BURNEY, b. January 25, 1849; d. August 24, 1920.
 - iv. SARAH JANE (SALLIE) BURNEY, b. May 08, 1851, Columbus County, NC; d. May 18, 1928, Columbus County, NC; m. ABEL BURNEY; b. December 26, 1851, Bladen County, NC.
- 58. v. FRANCES COLUMBIA BURNEY, b. May 17, 1853, Columbus County, NC; d. January 02, 1934.
 - vi. WILLIAM ROBERT BURNEY, b. June 24, 1855, Columbus County, NC; d. March 04, 1933.
- 59. vii. JOHN GEORGE BURNEY, b. May 14, 1858, Columbus County, NC; d. May 16, 1918, Columbus County, NC.
- 60. viii. DAVID ADDISON BURNEY, SR., b. November 20, 1859, Columbus County, NC; d. December 02, 1930, Waccamaw Twp, Columbus County, NC.
 - ix. CHARLES WILLIS BURNEY, b. February 07, 1862, Columbus County, NC; d. November 04, 1954, Columbus County, NC.
 - x. THOMAS D. BURNEY, b. 1865, Columbus County, NC; d. Abt. 1890.
- **25.** ELEANOR (NELLIE)⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁴⁷ was born March 07, 1807 in Bladen County (now Columbus Co.), NC¹⁴⁸, and died September 13, 1896 in Elkton, Bladen County, NC. She married LEWIS MCNAUGHTON, son of JOHN MCNAUGHTON. He was born June 27, 1805, and died August 01, 1869 in Elkton, Bladen County, NC.

Children of ELEANOR BURNEY and LEWIS MCNAUGHTON are:

61. i. SARAH ANN⁸ MCNAUGHTON, b. April 27, 1829; d. February 19, 1917.

- ii. MARY E. MCNAUGHTON, b. 1831.
- iii. JOHN NEILL MCNAUGHTON, b. August 01, 1833; d. December 25, 1852.
- iv. RICHARD JAMES MCNAUGHTON, b. May 10, 1835; d. October 03, 1864.
- v. ANN MCNAUGHTON, b. 1839.
- vi. DANIEL MCNAUGHTON, b. February 20, 1841; d. January 15, 1865.
- vii. FRANCES ELIZABETH MCNAUGHTON, b. September 20, 1845; d. November 06, 1845.
- viii. HARRIET C. MCNAUGHTON, b. 1847.
- **26.** JOHN NELSON⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁴⁹ was born July 17, 1811 in Bladen County, NC¹⁵⁰, and died August 01, 1883 in Bladen County, NC¹⁵⁰. He married (1) FLORA MCCOLLUM¹⁵¹, daughter of JOHN MCCOLLUM. She was born 1812 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1842 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) MAHALAH REBECCA JANE PERRY November 04, 1843 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of DAVID PERRY and MARY MCCULLOCH. She was born April 20, 1825, and died January 26, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and FLORA MCCOLLUM are:

i. WILLIAM JAMES⁸ BURNEY, b. April 01, 1838; d. April 03, 1865, Civil War.

More About WILLIAM JAMES BURNEY:

Military service: CSA

- ii. FRANCES FLORITA BURNEY, b. April 21, 1840; d. January 28, 1907.
- 62. iii. CHARLES IVOR BURNEY, b. April 16, 1842; d. December 31, 1907, Bladen County, NC.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and MAHALAH PERRY are:

- 63. iv. DAVID TAYLOR⁸ BURNEY, b. December 18, 1847; d. July 23, 1906, Bladen County, NC.
- 64. v. JOHN RICHARD (DICK) BURNEY, b. March 25, 1850; d. February 16, 1888.
- 65. vi. ANDREW FRANKLIN BURNEY, b. October 06, 1852; d. February 28, 1911.
- 66. vii. WILLIAM COUNCIL BURNEY, b. March 26, 1855; d. September 12, 1857.
 - viii. LUCY JANE BURNEY, b. November 14, 1856; d. June 09, 1891; m. JERRY S. SELLERS, March 12, 1890.
- 67. ix. MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) BURNEY, b. July 21, 1859; d. September 07, 1939.
 - x. DANIEL JEFFERSON (JEFF) BURNEY, b. November 11, 1861; d. December 16, 1930; m. HESTER EVELYN CLARK TOWNSEND; b. September 23, 1893; d. March 16, 1986.
- 68. xi. SARAH ANN REBECCA (SALLIE) BURNEY, b. May 16, 1864; d. April 11, 1942, Bladen County, NC.
 - xii. JANE ESTER BURNEY, b. April 26, 1867; d. May 07, 1926.
- **27.** ABEL⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁵¹ was born September 19, 1813 in Bladen County, NC¹⁵², and died 1870 in Columbus County, NC¹⁵². He married (1) SARAH JANE SMITH¹⁵³. She was born 1804. He married (2) FRANCES JANE FISHER Abt. 1856, daughter of JOHN FISHER and FANNY BRYANT. She was born January 25, 1825 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 07, 1893 in Rhine, Dodge County, GA.

More About ABEL BURNEY:

Occupation: Bridge builder.

Children of ABEL BURNEY and SARAH SMITH are:

- i. MARY E.8 BURNEY, b. 1841.
- ii. DANIEL BURNEY, b. 1842.
- iii. JAMES C. BURNEY, b. 1843.

Children of ABEL BURNEY and FRANCES FISHER are:

- iv. WILLIAM MARSHALL⁸ BURNEY, b. November 14, 1856; d. October 10, 1897.
- 69. v. ELIJAH H. BURNEY, b. February 14, 1858; d. 1900.
 - vi. JACKSON DAVIS BURNEY, b. 1862; d. 1902.
- **28.** DANIEL⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁵³ was born March 24, 1815 in Bladen County, NC¹⁵⁴, and died February 27, 1865 in Elmira, NY¹⁵⁴. He married SARAH ELIZABETH CHANCEY¹⁵⁵ Abt. 1846. She was born November 24, 1824, and died July 29, 1895.

More About DANIEL BURNEY:

Military service: CSA, Co H, 51st reg, NC, died in service.

Children of DANIEL BURNEY and SARAH CHANCEY are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ BURNEY, b. September 06, 1847, Bladen County, NC; d. January 29, 1938, Bladen County, NC; m. ARMLIN JASPER PERCE; b. June 06, 1846.
- ii. CLARENDA ADALINE BURNEY, b. December 15, 1849, Bladen County, NC; d. July 29, 1913.
- 70. iii. ABEL BURNEY, b. December 26, 1851, Bladen County, NC.
- 71. iv. LUCINDA FRANCES (LUCY) BURNEY, b. September 20, 1854, Bladen County, NC; d. July 23, 1930.
- **29.** FRANCES (FANNIE)⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁵⁵ was born 1818 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1864 in Columbus County, NC. She married HAYES HIGH Aft. 1854. He was born 1811.

Child of FRANCES BURNEY and HAYES HIGH is:

- i. INFANT⁸ HIGH, b. Abt. 1864.
- **30.** CELIA⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁵⁵ was born Abt. 1820. She married GABRIEL HOLMES, SR..

Child of CELIA BURNEY and GABRIEL HOLMES is:

- i. GABRIEL⁸ HOLMES, JR., b. July 12, 1850; d. 1922; m. ADELINE NEWELL; b. February 20, 1855; d. October 27, 1917.
- **31.** CHARLES HOLLAND⁷ BURNEY (*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁵⁵ was born August 13, 1821¹⁵⁶, and died April 25, 1855¹⁵⁶. He married CATHERINE JANE CLARK¹⁵⁷, daughter of JOHN CLARK and ANN MCKEITHAN. She was born October 13, 1822, and died October 07, 1903.

Children of CHARLES BURNEY and CATHERINE CLARK are:

- 72. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ BURNEY, b. August 06, 1847; d. December 10, 1926.
- 73. ii. EDWARD S. BURNEY, b. February 15, 1849; d. January 26, 1910.
 - iii. ANGUISH TAYLOR BURNEY, b. October 21, 1850; d. February 14, 1866.
- 74. iv. FLORA ANN BURNEY, b. April 23, 1852; d. August 20, 1939.
- 75. v. FRANKLIN CLARK BURNEY, b. August 06, 1854; d. April 20, 1903.
- **32.** JAMES ARTHUR⁷ BURNEY (*ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 07, 1822 in GA, and died March 24, 1887 in Clay County, FL. He married ELIZABETH WILSON Abt. 1845, daughter of JESSE WILSON. She was born May 22, 1826 in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, GA, and died March 30, 1903 in Keystone Heights, Clay County, FL.

More About JAMES ARTHUR BURNEY:

Elected: Aft. 1850, Moved to Clay Co., GA.

Children of JAMES BURNEY and ELIZABETH WILSON are:

- 76. i. ADELINE⁸ BURNEY, b. June 14, 1847, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL; d. December 06, 1922, Clay County, FL.
- 77. ii. ARTHUR BURNEY, b. 1849, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, GA; d. January 14, 1914.
 - iii. POLLY ANN BURNEY, b. Abt. 1851, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL; m. JOHN DREW.
- 78. iv. JESSE E. BURNEY, b. July 19, 1852, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL.
- 79. v. MARTHA J. BURNEY, b. Abt. 1853; d. Putnam County, FL.
- 80. vi. SARAH ANN BURNEY, b. May 08, 1854, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL; d. 1937.
 - vii. ELIZABETH BURNEY, b. 1856, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL; m. PEYTON R. PEELER.
 - viii. JANE BURNEY, b. 1860, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL; m. HENRY SILCOX.
- 81. ix. FRANCES (FANNIE) BURNEY, b. February 17, 1863, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL; d. December 12, 1922.
 - x. MARGARET (MARGIE) BURNEY, b. February 1868, Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL; m. WALTER

NEFF.

33. POLLIE ANN⁷ BURNEY (*ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 12, 1835 in Duval Co. FL, and died October 29, 1912.

Child of POLLIE ANN BURNEY is:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁸ BURNEY, b. April 22, 1859, Densmore, Duval Co., FL; d. February 20, 1937; m. ELIZABETH BESSENT, June 22, 1885.
- **34.** WILLIAM JAMES⁷ BURNEY (*WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁵⁷ was born June 11, 1832 in Wayne County, Georgia ¹⁵⁸, and died Aft. 1912 in Boston, Thomas County, Georgia ¹⁵⁸. He married (1) RACHEL FOREMAN¹⁵⁹ 1856. She was born Abt. 1834 in South Carolina ¹⁶⁰, and died 1884¹⁶⁰. He married (2) MARGARET ANDERS ¹⁶¹ 1885.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES BURNEY: [BurneyCombo2.FTW]

Rachel and William had 9 children, all born in Georgia after 1859.

More About WILLIAM JAMES BURNEY:

Military service: CSA, 4th GA Calvary & 11th GA Inf.

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY and RACHEL FOREMAN are:

- i. FRANCES⁸ BURNEY.
- ii. ELLA BURNEY.
- iii. LULLA BURNEY.
- iv. CLAUDIA BURNEY.
- v. WILLIAM BURNEY.
- vi. ALICE BURNEY.
- vii. MARGARET BURNEY.
- viii. JOHN G. BURNEY.

More About JOHN G. BURNEY:

Emigration: To Boston, MA. Occupation: Merchant.

35. MARY ANN⁷ BURNEY (*DAVID*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁶¹ was born Abt. 1815 in Wayne County, Georgia ¹⁶². She married JOHN MANNING¹⁶³ May 08, 1834 in Wayne County, Georgia ¹⁶⁴.

Child of MARY BURNEY and JOHN MANNING is:

- 82. i. SUSAN⁸ M ANNING.
- **36.** DAVID BURNEY⁷ LAWSON (*ELIZABETH*⁶ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 16, 1836 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC, and died January 10, 1912 in Grimes County, TX. He married LUCY BURNEY NICHOLS December 08, 1858, daughter of AVERITT NICHOLS, JR. She was born December 25, 1839 in Nichols, SC, and died June 25, 1918 in Grimes County, TX.

Child of DAVID LAWSON and LUCY NICHOLS is:

- 83. i. MAIE LUELLA8 LAWSON, b. September 17, 1878, Grimes County, TX; d. January 18, 1942, Knoxville, TN.
- **37.** SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)⁷ NICHOLS (*LUCY A.*⁶ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 14, 1833 in Marion County, SC, and died June 23, 1871 in Marion County, SC. She married JOHN THOMAS JONES. He was born August 06, 1828 in Marion County, SC, and died November 11, 1907 in Marion County, SC.

Children of SARAH NICHOLS and JOHN JONES are:

i. JOHN EMORY⁸ JONES, b. December 11, 1849, Marion County, SC; d. March 01, 1873, Marion County, SC.

- 84. ii. WILLIAM EVANDER JONES, b. July 07, 1852, Marion County, SC; d. February 14, 1926, Nichols, Marion County, SC.
- 85. iii. LUCY ELLEN JONES, b. February 22, 1853, Marion County, SC; d. June 30, 1936, Nichols, Marion County, SC.
- 86. iv. THOMAS ELI JONES, b. August 06, 1854, Marion County, SC; d. March 20, 1940, Marion County, SC.
 - v. FRANKLIN NICHOLS JONES, b. May 19, 1856, Marion County, SC; d. October 06, 1892, Marion County, SC.
- 87. vi. BEVERLY CAPERS JONES, b. February 23, 1858; d. February 29, 1908, Marion County, SC.
 - vii. PAULINE LORETTA (LOLA) JONES, b. May 02, 1860, Marion County, SC; d. 1932; m. WILLIAM LEE HEWITT; b. 1862, Marion County, SC; d. 1917.
 - viii. KATHERINE LESTER JONES, b. November 21, 1861, Nichols, Marion County, SC; d. January 17, 1952, Marion County, SC; m. SQUIRE DAVID NATHANIEL BETHEA; b. March 19, 1845, Latta; d. February 12, 1901.
 - ix. KENDREE NICHOLS JONES, b. December 19, 1863; d. March 02, 1924, Marion County, SC; m. MARY ANNA SMITH; b. August 25, 1874; d. November 02, 1928, Marion County, SC.
 - x. JAMES OSCAR JONES, b. February 28, 1866; d. May 06, 1948, Marion County, SC.
 - xi. MARY FRANCES JONES, b. January 08, 1868; d. November 09, 1950, Marion County, SC.
 - xii. ROBERT BOYD JONES, b. September 01, 1869, SC; d. August 11, 1941.
- **38.** LUCY BURNEY⁷ NICHOLS (*LUCY A.* ⁶ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* ⁵, *WILLIAM* ⁴, *WILLIAM* ³, ??1², *WILLIAM* ¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 25, 1835, and died 1918. She married DAVID BURNEY LAWSON.

Child of LUCY NICHOLS and DAVID LAWSON is:

- 88. i. MAIE LUELLA⁸ LAWSON.
- **39.** AVERITT BURNEY⁷ NICHOLS, SR. (*LUCY A.*⁶ *BURNEY, WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 12, 1850, and died July 01, 1907 in Marion County, SC. He married SOPHRONIA ANN DANIEL. She was born July 02, 1862 in Robeson County, NC, and died August 02, 1950 in Marion County, SC.

Children of AVERITT NICHOLS and SOPHRONIA DANIEL are:

- i. AVORITTE BURNEY⁸ NICHOLS, JR., b. December 08, 1886; d. October 16, 1905, Marion County, SC.
- ii. WILLIAM GAIRY NICHOLS, b. September 30, 1889, Marion County, SC; d. October 20, 1952; m. SARAH ELIZABETH ELLERBE; b. February 06, 1894; d. March 28, 1973.
- iii. FRED NICHOLS, b. April 18, 1893; d. February 24, 1963, Marion County, SC.
- iv. A. B. NICHOLS, b. October 17, 1903; d. January 08, 1979.
- **40.** JOHN FRANKLYN⁷ BURNEY (*GREENE BLOUNT*⁶, *ARTHUR*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married (1) JEANETTE STANLEY. He married (2) ??.

More About JEANETTE STANLEY:

Fact 1: J. F.'s 2nd wife.

Child of JOHN BURNEY and JEANETTE STANLEY is:

i. FANNY⁸ BURNEY, m. ?? BROADFIELD.

Generation No. 7

41. DOCKERY CRAVEN⁸ ALLEN (*WINIFORD* (*WINNIE*)⁷ *BURNEY*, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 02, 1839 in Robeson County, NC, and died April 28, 1928. He married SARAH CAROLINE KINLAW, daughter of WILLIAM KINLAW and EMILY MILLS. She was born September 08, 1839, and died May 26, 1919.

More About DOCKERY CRAVEN ALLEN:

Military service: CSA

Children of DOCKERY ALLEN and SARAH KINLAW are:

- i. FLORENCE⁹ ALLEN, b. March 29, 1870; d. September 29, 1896; m. WESLEY KINLAW.
- ii. LLOYD C. ALLEN, b. April 12, 1873.

More About LLOYD C. ALLEN:

Fact 1: Died in infancy

- iii. SARAH ANN CATHERINE ALLEN, b. March 18, 1875; m. ARCHIBALD KINLAW.
- iv. LENORA (NORA) ALLEN, b. December 26, 1877.
- v. PHAIRABE CAROLINE ALLEN, b. June 19, 1882; d. April 05, 1960; m. THOMAS BAKER ROBERTS; b. 1879; d. 1966.
- **42.** ROBESON⁸ ALLEN (*WINIFORD* (*WINNIE*)⁷ *BURNEY*, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1852 in Robeson County, NC, and died 1889. He married SUSAN B. KINLAW January 28, 1873 in Robeson County, NC, daughter of ISHAM KINLAW and SARAH WILSON. She was born Abt. 1851 in Robeson County, NC, and died Abt. 1934.

Children of ROBESON ALLEN and SUSAN KINLAW are:

- i. CHARLEY LEE⁹ ALLEN, b. April 22, 1873.
- ii. SARAH IDA ALLEN, b. Abt. 1877; m. ?? SIMMONS.
- ALFRED ALLEN, b. November 01, 1878, Bladen County, NC; d. March 14, 1942, Bladen County, NC; m.
 EDNA ETHEL KINLAW, December 24, 1900; b. September 17, 1883, Robeson County, NC; d. February 19, 1967
- iv. ANNIE B. ALLEN, b. November 01, 1881, Bladen County, NC; d. April 26, 1963, Bladen County, NC; m. ?? SESSOMS.
- **43.** ELIZABETH (BETSY)⁸ BURNEY (*RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 12, 1835 in Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁵, and died March 24, 1926¹⁶⁵. She married (1) PURDIE PRICE. She married (2) JOSEPH HENRY BRISSON, son of STEPHEN BRISSON and HELEN ALLEN. He was born October 01, 1844 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 20, 1923.

More About ELIZABETH (BETSY) BURNEY:

Fact 1: Also 2/2/1835-7/6/1926

More About PURDIE PRICE:

Military service: CSA Co H, 36th Reg, NC Arty

More About JOSEPH HENRY BRISSON:

Military service: CSA

Children of ELIZABETH BURNEY and PURDIE PRICE are:

- i. COUNCIL P.9 PRICE.
- ii. FANNIE E. PRICE.
- iii. SARAH ANN PRICE, m. JOHN STREETY JOHNSON.
- iv. ALICE PRICE, m. JACOB ALLEN JOHNSON.

Child of ELIZABETH BURNEY and JOSEPH BRISSON is:

- v. JOSEPH J.⁹ BRISSON, b. March 04, 1877; d. February 17, 1944.
- **44.** JAMES (JIM)⁸ BURNEY (*RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 14, 1836¹⁶⁵, and died January 06, 1921 in Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁵. He married SARAH (SALLIE) BRYAN December 23, 1859, daughter of NEEDHAM BRYAN and JANE ALLEN. She was born August 05, 1840, and died October 04, 1928.

More About JAMES (JIM) BURNEY:

Military service: CSA, Co D, 51st Reg

More About SARAH (SALLIE) BRYAN:

Burial: Burney Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

Children of JAMES BURNEY and SARAH BRYAN are:

- 89. i. CASSIE⁹ BURNEY, b. July 24, 1862, Bladen County, NC; d. February 08, 1949.
 - ii. DARLING BABE BURNEY, b. October 08, 1867, Bladen County, NC.
- 90. iii. MARTHA BURNEY, b. July 21, 1869, Bladen County, NC; d. April 02, 1956, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 91. iv. SARAH (SALLY) BURNEY, b. February 28, 1872, Bladen County, NC; d. April 14, 1957.
 - v. LUCY M. BURNEY, b. June 23, 1875, Bladen County, NC; d. March 20, 1962, Bladen County, NC; m. W. MARSHALL JACKSON; b. February 06, 1854; d. June 09, 1916, Bladen County, NC.
- 92. vi. MACK CLELAN BURNEY, b. December 06, 1876, Bladen County, NC; d. August 02, 1947, Bladen County, NC.
- **45.** WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸ BURNEY (*RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 18, 1842 in Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁵, and died November 11, 1920 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁵. He married SARAH ELMIRA (EL) CAIN January 06, 1867 in Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁵, daughter of WILLIAM CAIN and SARAH WILLIS. She was born May 24, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 15, 1931 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM (BILLY) BURNEY:

Copy of death certificate (on file) shows DOB to be 12-4-1843 and age at death to be 78 years 7 months.

1870 Census, Prospect Hall, Bladen County, NC

William Burney 24 NC laborer real 350 personal 150 HH

Elmyra 19 NC kh Florence 2 NC Robert 9/12 NC

1880 Census Born Hollow Twp, Bladen County, NC

William Burney 38 NC farmer head of house

Elvira Burney 28 " wife KH

Florence Burney 12 " dau school

R N Burney 11 " son "
Varlary Burney 8 " dau "
Anna Buney 6 " dau
W M Burney 5 " son
C R Burney 1 " son

More About WILLIAM (BILLY) BURNEY:

Burial: December 12, 1920, William Burney Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁶

Military service: CSA Co K, 18th Reg, NC Inf

More About SARAH ELMIRA (EL) CAIN:

Burial: William Burney Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY and SARAH CAIN are:

- 93. i. FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, b. December 13, 1867, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. October 20, 1911, Bladen County, NC.
 - ROBERT NEVINS (BOB) BURNEY, b. November 24, 1869, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁷; d. December 17, 1955, Dallas, TX¹⁶⁷; m. (1) MAUDE SEWELL; m. (2) MARGARET COPELAND; m. (3) MOLLIE AYRES, 1928, Bonham, TX¹⁶⁷; d. Aft. 1968.

More About ROBERT NEVINS (BOB) BURNEY:

Burial: Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

- 94. iii. VALERIA BURNEY, b. June 14, 1872, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. May 16, 1963, Greensboro, NC.
- 95. iv. ANNA BURNEY, b. August 23, 1874, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. July 03, 1945, Elizabethtown, NC.

- 96. v. WILLIAM MOODY BURNEY, b. December 23, 1876, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. August 24, 1956, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 97. vi. CHARLES RANDLE BURNEY, b. May 22, 1879, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. June 19, 1944, Memphis, TN.
- 98. vii. THOMAS MATTHEW BURNEY, b. January 06, 1882, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. January 17, 1965, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 99. viii. MAMIE BELLE BURNEY, b. February 21, 1884, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. November 04, 1955, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 100. ix. ROY BURNEY, b. June 25, 1886, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. September 16, 1965, Durham, NC.
- 101. x. ILA BURNEY, b. May 10, 1891; d. August 13, 1934.
- 102. xi. CLARENCE BURNEY, b. May 10, 1892, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. June 04, 1973, Bladen County, NC.
- 103. xii. M YRA BURNEY, b. June 20, 1893, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. November 10, 1974, Albemarle, NC.
 - xiii. RESSA BURNEY, b. June 20, 1896, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁷; d. December 18, 1901, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁷.

Notes for RESSA BURNEY:

Death caused by fire at the age of 6. (Caught fire from a fire around the wash pot)

More About RESSA BURNEY:

Burial: William Burney Family Cemetery, Bladen County, NC167

46. ANN ELIZA⁸ BURNEY (SHIPMAN⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY)

Children of ANN ELIZA BURNEY are:

- i. REBECCA⁹ BURNEY, b. 1865.
- ii. CELA LEE BURNEY, b. 1867.
- **47.** ALEXANDER MATTHEW (SANDY)⁸ BURNEY, SR. (*SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 01, 1849, and died January 10, 1934. He married CASSIE BURNEY December 27, 1877, daughter of JAMES BURNEY and SARAH BRYAN. She was born July 24, 1862 in Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁸, and died February 08, 1949.

Notes for ALEXANDER MATTHEW (SANDY) BURNEY, SR.:

1880 Census Hollow Twp, Bladen County, NC

Born

Alex Burney 29 NC farmer Can't R/W head of house

Casey Burney 16 NC "

More About CASSIE BURNEY:

Burial: Ward Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

Children of ALEXANDER BURNEY and CASSIE BURNEY are:

- 104. i. ALEXANDER MATTHEW⁹ BURNEY, JR, b. June 30, 1880; d. January 15, 1966.
 - ii. FRANK BURNEY, b. September 03, 1882; d. February 04, 1924.
- 105. iii. CHARLIE HOLLEN BURNEY, b. February 12, 1885; d. March 24, 1953.
 - iv. FLORENCE L. BURNEY, b. May 24, 1886; m. JOHN ASPIN PHILLIPS, 1914.
- 106. v. COLIN BURNEY, b. November 01, 1888; d. August 18, 1964.
 - vi. CHARLOTTE BURNEY, b. February 03, 1893; d. February 04, 1919; m. FRANCIS WATSON.
- 107. vii. WARREN BURNEY, SR., b. June 18, 1896, NC; d. November 03, 1982, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
 - viii. KATE BURNEY, b. April 09, 1900, NC¹⁶⁹; d. September 07, 1989, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC¹⁶⁹; m. WILLIE WOOTEN BLANTON; d. Bef. September 07, 1989¹⁶⁹.

Notes for KATE BURNEY:

250589020 from "North Carolina Deaths"

ix. NELLIE BURNEY, b. June 27, 1905, NC¹⁶⁹; d. September 30, 1993, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC¹⁶⁹; m.

EDWARD WARD.

Notes for NELLIE BURNEY: 241608164 from "North Carolina Deaths"

48. ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON⁸ BURNEY (*SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 20, 1853 in NC. He married VICTORIA DELIGHT GRIMES Abt. 1878. She was born 1860 in Near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC, and died November 30, 1937.

More About VICTORIA DELIGHT GRIMES:

Fact 1: See "GRIMES" chart.

Children of ARCHIBALD BURNEY and VICTORIA GRIMES are:

- i. MINNIE LOU⁹ BURNEY, b. May 07, 1879, Bethel Twp, Bladen County, NC; d. 1961, FL.
 - ii. CARRIE FORME BURNEY, b. October 22, 1882, Bethel Twp, Bladen County, NC.
 - iii. ARCHIE WADE BURNEY, b. July 04, 1885, NC.
 - iv. JOHN GRAHAM BURNEY, b. October 15, 1889, NC.
- v. JUNIUS LEIGHTON BURNEY, b. October 08, 1892, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC; d. June 22, 1918, Wilmington, New hanover County, NC.
 - vi. LONNIE MARTINE BURNEY, b. November 30, 1897, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- 110. vii. PAULINE BURNEY, b. January 29, 1900, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC; d. June 22, 1993, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- **49.** SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY (SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1838¹⁷⁰, and died July 30, 1887¹⁷¹. She married CHASTINE MARTIN, son of AMOS MARTIN and SUSANNA CAIN. He was born December 15, 1835¹⁷¹, and died July 08, 1914 in near Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC¹⁷¹.

More About SARAH JANE (SALLIE) BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 12 1860 Census: age 23 1880 Census: age 43

Notes for CHASTINE MARTIN:

1860 Census, White Oak, Bladen County, NC

Chastine Martin 24 farmer real 800 personal 218 NC HH

Sallie 23 domestic NC can't R/W

1880 Census White Oak, Bladen County, NC

Chastine Martin 44 farmer NC can't R/W

Sarah " 43 kh " "
John " 17 School/on farm " "
Evander " 14 " " " "

Lilly " 12 " " " " Rebecca " 8 " "

Sarah " 8 " "

More About CHASTINE MARTIN:

Military service: CSA

Children of SARAH BURNEY and CHASTINE MARTIN are:

111. i. GEORGE M.9 MARTIN, b. 1860.

ii. JOHN CHASTINE MARTIN, b. 1863¹⁷¹; d. 1886, KY¹⁷¹.

More About JOHN CHASTINE MARTIN:

Wife (Facts Page): Not married

- 112. iii. AMOS EVANDER MARTIN, b. February 13, 1866; d. July 07, 1933.
- 113. iv. LILLIE JANE MARTIN, b. 1868; d. September 10, 1943, Cumberland County, NC; Stepchild.
- 114. v. SARAH MARTIN, b. November 10, 1872; d. May 29, 1935, Cumberland County, NC; Stepchild.
- 115. vi. REBECCA MARTIN, b. November 10, 1872; d. 1903, Cumberland County, NC; Stepchild.

50. ELLEN⁸ BURNEY (*SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1841¹⁷². She married JAMES EVANS.

More About ELLEN BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 9

Children of ELLEN BURNEY and JAMES EVANS are:

116. i. CHARLIE⁹ EVANS.

117. ii. PEARLIE EVANS.

- iii. JOHN L. EVANS.
- iv. JANE EVANS.
- v. VANN EVANS.
- vi. NEWTON W. EVANS, m. MAMIE ELLIS.
- vii. LENNIE EVANS.
- viii. CORA EVANS, m. ?? CAIN.
- **51.** JOSEPH SIMON⁸ BURNEY (*SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 14, 1843 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC¹⁷², and died June 01, 1931 in Cerrogordo, OK¹⁷². He married RACHEL BROWN March 11, 1875 in Cleveland, AL¹⁷². She was born April 09, 1848 in Blount County, AL¹⁷², and died December 10, 1918 in Cerrogordo, OK.

More About JOSEPH SIMON BURNEY:

Burial: State Line Baptist Church, Cerrogordo, OK¹⁷²

Emigration: Abt 1872, moved to Blount, AL

Military service: CSA

More About RACHEL BROWN:

Burial: State Line Baptist Church, Cerrogordo, OK¹⁷²

Children of JOSEPH BURNEY and RACHEL BROWN are:

- i. WILL 9 BURNEY, b. Abt. 1875^{172} ; m. ZETTIE (GERTIE) ???.
- 118. ii. MARY J. BURNEY, b. 1877, Blount County, AL.
- 119. iii. MARTHA C. (MATTIE) BURNEY, b. 1878.
- 120. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN BURNEY, b. 1880; d. 1930.
- 121. v. ANNIE BURNEY, b. February 15, 1884, Blount County, AL; d. December 05, 1941, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 122. vi. ERNEST JOE (ERN) BURNEY, b. Bet. 1885 1890; d. Aft. 1950.
- 123. vii. LUTHER OLIVER BURNEY, b. August 04, 1891; d. August 04, 1964, OK.
- **52.** MATTHEW⁸ BURNEY ($SAMUEL\ SIMON^7$, $SIMON^6$, $JAMES^5$, $SIMON^4$, $WILLIAM^3$, ??1², $WILLIAM^1\ MCBURNEY$) was born 1846¹⁷².

Notes for MATTHEW BURNEY:

1870 Census, White Oak, Bladen County, NC

Matt Burney 24 farmer real 500 personal 0 NC HH

Joseph S 26 laber real 175 personal 0 NC

James 18 school NC

More About MATTHEW BURNEY:

1850 Census: age 4 1870 Census: age 24

Child of MATTHEW BURNEY is:

i. RUFUS ALEXANDER9 BURNEY, b. 1869; d. 1934; m. MARY LYNN; b. 1891; d. 1973.

More About RUFUS ALEXANDER BURNEY: 1870 Census: age 1, in Silas & Mary Avery home 1880 Census: age 10, home of Frank Burney, Uncle

53. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸ BURNEY (*SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 13, 1849 in Bladen County, NC¹⁷³, and died August 28, 1926 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁴. He married SARAH CATHERINE RICE December 27, 1872, daughter of JOHN RICE and HELEN MARTIN. She was born August 07, 1849 in Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁵, and died August 09, 1932 in Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for Franklin Benjamin (Frank) Burney: 1870 Census, White Oak, Bladen County, NC Frank Burney 21 farmer NC HH

1880 Census, White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC

Frank Burney 31 NC farmer HH

Sarah 31 w NC at home
Lula J 6 d NC school
Sarah 5 d NC school
Mary A 3 d NC
Eliza 10/12 d NC
Rufus 10 nephew NC
Edward Rice 25 b-i-1 NC farmer

1920 Census, White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC Frank Burney 71 NC farmer HH

Sarah 71 NC

RN#3395 In "The Burneys of North Carolina"

According to "The Burneys of North Carolina" Franklin Burney is

--- The probably grandson of Simon RN#3350---

Source #8 (Death Cert) shows Franklin Burney to be 77 years 7 months 15 days when he died 8-28-1926. He was buries 8-31-1926 in the family burial grounds. Shows occupation as farmer. Death Cert shows the father and mother incorrectly. Informant was Mrs Wilburt Downing, White Oak.

After father died, his mother remarried to Silas W Avery. He was in the home with them in the 1860 census.

Rufus Burney, nephew, shown in home in 1880 census.

North Carolina, Bladen County.

- I, F.B. Burney, of the aforesaid county and state, being of sound mind, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last will and testament:
- FIRST. My executor hereinafter named, shall give my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my friends, and pay all funeral expenses, together with my just debts, if any, out of the first moneys which may come into his hands belonging to my estate.

SECOND. I give and devise to my beloved wife, Sarah Burney, during her natural life, twenty five acres of land including the house and improvements where we now live.

THIRD. It is my desire and will, and I so direct, that my estate which at present consists of certain lands and four thousand dollars in cash, together with stock and provisions and farming implements and tools be equally divided among my children: Lizzie Tatum, Allie Cole, Lou Taylor, Wesley Burney, Sallie Kinlaw, Rena Straughn, Leola Downing, and Bertha Williamson; but this division shall be made subject to certain advancements of money which have already been made to Wesley Burney, Lizzie Tatum and Bertha Williamson. I have heretofore advanced my son Wesley twelve hundred dollars, and my two daughters, Lizzie Tatum and Bertha Williamson one thousand dollars each, and it is my will and I so direct that their respective shares in and to my estate shall be charged with the amounts they have received as advancements, so that my children may share alike in my property.

FOURTH. It is my desire and will that my executor shall divide my land among my children either by actual division or sale, according to their best interest, but I desire my daughter Leola Downing shall be allotted the house and twenty five acres subject to my wife's life estate, and that my daughter Rena Straughn be given the upper twenty five acres of the house tract, as a part of their share in my property, if this can be done without injury to my estate.

FIFTH. I hereby constitute and appoint my trusty nephew, Alex Burney, my lawful executor to all intents and purposes, to execute this my last will and testament, according to the true intent and meaning of the same.

In witness whereof, I the Said F.B. Burney, do hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26 day of December, 1923.

his

F.B. BURNEY, x SEAL.

mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said F.B. Burney to be his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

J.H. Wishart

Frank H. Wishart.

North Carolina,

* In the Superior Court-Before the Clerk.

Bladen County. *

*

In the matter of the will of F.B. Burney deceased.

The paper-writing hereto attached purporting to be the last will and testament of F. B. Burney, deceased, is exhibited before the undersigned Clerk of the Superior Court of Bladen County, North Carolina, by Alex Burney the executor therein named, and thereupon the following proof thereof is taken by the oath and examination of J.H. Wishart and Frank H Wishart the subscribing witnesses thereto, as follows: J.H. Wishard and Frank H Wishart being duly sworn, depose and say, and each for himself deposeth and says, that he is a subscribing witness to the said paper writing now shown him, purporting to be the last will and testament of F.B. Burney and that he saw him execute (or heart him acknowledge the execution of) this writing as his last will and testament, and that affiant attested it in the presence and at the request of the said F.B. Burney deceased; and that at the time of its execution (or at the time its execution was acknowledged) said F.B. Burney was, in affiants opinion, of sound mind and deposing memory. J.H. Wishart,

FRANK H WISHART.

Severlly subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14, day of September 1926.

W.J. Davis, Clerk Superior Courtc

And thereupon it is considered and adjudged by the court that the said paper writing and every part thereof is the last will and testament of F.B. Burney, deceased, and it is ordered that the same, with the foregoing examination and this certificate be recorded and filed.

This 14th, day of September 1926. W..J. Davis, C.S.C.

More About Franklin Benjamin (Frank) Burney:

1860 Census: age 12, home of step-father, Silas Avery

Burial: Frank Burney Family Cemetery, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁶

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Fact 1: Adopted Rufas Alexander Burney Medical Information: Heart disease

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE RICE:

RN# 3400 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

More About SARAH CATHERINE RICE:

1860 Census: age 10 1870 Census: age 19 1880 Census: age 31 1920 Census: age 71

Burial: Frank Burney Family Cemetery, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁶

Children of FRANKLIN BURNEY and SARAH RICE are:

- i. RENA LORRAINE (FANNIE) BURNEY.
- 125. ii. LULA J. (LOU) BURNEY, b. 1874.
- 126. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE) BURNEY, b. 1875.
- 127. iv. ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE) BURNEY, b. August 22, 1875; d. May 19, 1967.
- 128. v. MARY A. (ALLIE) BURNEY, b. September 01, 1877, Bladen County, NC; d. May 21, 1946, Elizabeth Twp, Bladen County, NC.
- 129. vi. JOHN WESLEY (WES) BURNEY, SR, b. September 07, 1884; d. November 10, 1970, near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
- 130. vii. HATTIE LEOLA BURNEY, b. December 13, 1887; d. March 07, 1981.
- 131. viii. BERTHA BURNEY, b. July 27, 1889, White Oak, Bladen County, NC; d. November 10, 1970.
- **54.** ELIAS⁸ BURNEY (*DAVID*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 17, 1844 in Lowndes County, GA, and died February 15, 1910 in FL. He married AMANDA ANN CATHERINE RILLMAN June 30, 1869, daughter of MITCHELL TILLMAN and MARY HIERS. She was born December 04, 1853, and died July 27, 1933.

More About AMANDA ANN CATHERINE RILLMAN:

Kids: 5 other kids

Child of ELIAS BURNEY and AMANDA RILLMAN is:

- i. LAURA9 BURNEY, m. ROBERT E. LEE MCDONALD.
- **55.** CHARLES H.⁸ BURNEY (*DAVID*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 25, 1845 in Lowndes County, GA, and died October 08, 1930 in Colquitt County, GA. He married SAVANNAH FOLSOM. She was born October 24, 1856, and died February 22, 1926 in Colquitt County, GA.

Children of CHARLES BURNEY and SAVANNAH FOLSOM are:

- i. SALLIE9 BURNEY, m. JAMES A. HUMPHREYS.
- ii. ETTA BURNEY, m. UNKNOWN.
- **56.** COUNCIL JAMES⁸ BURNEY (*WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 30, 1846 in Columbus County, NC, and died January 08, 1916. He married MARY THOMAS HOLMES. She was born July 12, 1854, and died March 14, 1919.

Children of COUNCIL BURNEY and MARY HOLMES are:

- i. SAMUEL NORWOOD9 BURNEY, b. August 01, 1883; d. May 31, 1953, Columbus County, NC.
 - ii. WILLIAM COLUMBUS BURNEY, b. September 22, 1888; d. December 14, 1954, Columbus County, NC; m. SARAH ELLA PHELPS.
- **57.** ARCHIBALD TAYLOR (ARCHIE)⁸ BURNEY (*WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 25, 1849, and died August 24, 1920. He married (1) LUCINDA FRANCES (LUCY) BURNEY, daughter of DANIEL BURNEY and SARAH CHANCEY. She was born September 20, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 23, 1930. He married (2) LUCY.

Child of ARCHIBALD BURNEY and LUCINDA BURNEY is:

i. ARCHIE⁹ BURNEY, b. June 10, 1884; d. November 01, 1930.

Child of ARCHIBALD BURNEY and LUCY is:

ii. CAREY9 BURNEY, b. March 12, 1879; d. July 06, 1929, Columbus County, NC; m. MARTHA JERNIGAN;

58. FRANCES COLUMBIA⁸ BURNEY (*WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 17, 1853 in Columbus County, NC, and died January 02, 1934. She married ISAAC HIGHSMITH. He died Bef. 1934.

Child of FRANCES BURNEY and ISAAC HIGHSMITH is:

- i. W.9 HIGHSMITH.
- **59.** JOHN GEORGE⁸ BURNEY (*WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 14, 1858 in Columbus County, NC, and died May 16, 1918 in Columbus County, NC. He married RACHEL EMMA PRUITT. She was born August 26, 1858, and died September 06, 1939.

Child of JOHN BURNEY and RACHEL PRUITT is:

- i. WALTER CAMONS⁹ BURNEY, b. June 09, 1893; d. January 15, 1956, Columbus County, NC; m. BESSIE HALL.
- **60.** DAVID ADDISON⁸ BURNEY, SR. (*WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 20, 1859 in Columbus County, NC, and died December 02, 1930 in Waccamaw Twp, Columbus County, NC. He married (1) EMALINE VIRGINIA EDWARDS January 01, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of WILLIAM EDWARDS and DEANAH FELLOWS. She was born 1876 in Columbus County, NC, and died October 13, 1898 in Columbus County, NC. He married (2) VIOLA SMITH December 01, 1902, daughter of SION SMITH and ELIZA. She was born 1879, and died January 17, 1929 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of DAVID BURNEY and EMALINE EDWARDS are:

- i. MADIE LEE⁹ BURNEY, b. May 15, 1897, Columbus County, NC; d. July 16, 1947, Martin County, NC; m. A. J. JONES; d. Aft. July 16, 1947.
- ii. ETHEL EMALINE BURNEY, b. October 10, 1898, Columbus County, NC; d. June 30, 1948, Beaufort County, NC; m. JAMES WASHINGTON SHEPPARD.

Children of DAVID BURNEY and VIOLA SMITH are:

- 133. iii. BESSIE ELIZA9 BURNEY, b. October 06, 1903, Wananish, Columbus County, NC; d. Aft. 1976.
- 134. iv. DAVID ADDISON BURNEY, JR., b. February 14, 1906, Columbus County, NC; d. July 16, 1958, Columbus County, NC.
- **61.** SARAH ANN⁸ MCNAUGHTON (*ELEANOR* (*NELLIE*)⁷ *BURNEY*, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 27, 1829, and died February 19, 1917. She married WILLIAM HENRY BENSON in Bladen County, NC, son of Levi Benson and Mary Adkins. He was born February 15, 1836, and died January 28, 1866.

Child of SARAH MCNAUGHTON and WILLIAM BENSON is:

- i. SARAH ELEANOR⁹ BENSON, b. July 31, 1860; d. August 29, 1949, Branchville, SC.
- **62.** CHARLES IVOR⁸ BURNEY (*JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 16, 1842, and died December 31, 1907 in Bladen County, NC. He married REBECCA BUIE, daughter of DUNCAN BUIE and MARY RUSS. She was born April 18, 1846, and died April 13, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

More About Charles Ivor Burney:

Military service: CSA, Co B, 36th Reg

Children of CHARLES BURNEY and REBECCA BUIE are:

- i. NICHOLSON9 BURNEY.
- ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR BURNEY, b. June 02, 1866, Bladen County, NC; d. March 21, 1933.
- iii. JOHN LEUKIA BURNEY, b. February 29, 1868, Bladen County, NC; d. July 26, 1947.
- iv. GEORGIA REBECCA BURNEY, b. March 25, 1870, Bladen County, NC; d. May 10, 1898.
- v. FLORA LORRAINE BURNEY, b. July 10, 1876, Bladen County, NC; d. February 02, 1966; m. SAMUEL JAMES HERREN.

- vi. CHARLES GARRIS BURNEY, b. August 14, 1879, Bladen County, NC; m. NELLIE BRITT.
- vii. DAVID GASTON BURNEY, b. August 14, 1879, Bladen County, NC; d. May 03, 1938; m. SOPHIA BRUMBLE
- 136. viii. DUNCAN LOCKE BURNEY, b. February 14, 1881, Bladen County, NC; d. October 22, 1940.
- 137. ix. ANNIE ELIZABETH BURNEY, b. October 29, 1885, Bladen County, NC; d. February 26, 1968.
 - x. LUCY LEOLA BURNEY, b. October 29, 1885; d. July 31, 1915; m. NEAL THAGGARD.
 - xi. JESSIE BLANCHE BURNEY, b. August 26, 1889, Bladen County, NC; d. April 04, 1981; m. SAMUEL JOSEPH LANGSTON.
- **63.** DAVID TAYLOR⁸ BURNEY (*JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 18, 1847, and died July 23, 1906 in Bladen County, NC. He married MARTHA J. CLARK December 27, 1872, daughter of JOHN CLARK and NANCY LAMON. She was born November 20, 1846, and died February 26, 1909 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of DAVID BURNEY and MARTHA CLARK are:

- i. GEORGE W.9 BURNEY, b. December 1872, Bladen County, NC.
- MARY KELSEY BURNEY, b. August 11, 1874, Bladen County, NC; d. August 23, 1950, Bladen County, NC; m. 22 LONG
- ANNIE LEMON BURNEY, b. October 01, 1878, Bladen County, NC; d. February 22, 1970, Bladen County, NC.
- 138. iv. AMELIA BEATRICE BURNEY, b. May 30, 1880, Bladen County, NC; d. April 24, 1925, Bladen County, NC
 - v. SARAH LELA BURNEY, b. June 18, 1882, Bladen County, NC; d. August 28, 1923, Bladen County, NC.
 - vi. MATTIE CLARK BURNEY, b. November 22, 1884, Bladen County, NC; d. June 15, 1921, Bladen County, NC
 - vii. IREDELL S. BURNEY, b. April 1887, Bladen County, NC.
 - viii. INA MAE BURNEY, b. April 17, 1889, Bladen County, NC; d. May 03, 1979, Bladen County, NC.

More About INA MAE BURNEY:

Military service: WW I, Nurse, Army Nurse Corps

64. JOHN RICHARD (DICK)⁸ BURNEY (*JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 25, 1850, and died February 16, 1888. He married SARAH VICTORIA (VICK) HESTER February 28, 1884. She was born March 11, 1867, and died August 09, 1899.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and SARAH HESTER are:

- i. JEFFERSON ROLAND⁹ BURNEY, b. September 24, 1884.
- ii. JOHN CARSON BURNEY, b. July 12, 1886.
- **65.** ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸ BURNEY (*JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 06, 1852, and died February 28, 1911. He married SARAH ELEANOR BENSON April 12, 1876 in Emerson, NC, daughter of WILLIAM BENSON and SARAH MCNAUGHTON. She was born July 31, 1860, and died August 29, 1949 in Branchville, SC.

Children of ANDREW BURNEY and SARAH BENSON are:

- i. WILLIS JAMES⁹ BURNEY, b. October 30, 1877; d. September 28, 1936.
 - ii. SPURGEON MARVIN BURNEY, b. July 08, 1879; d. July 24, 1969; m. AMY FRANCES BLITCH, December 26, 1913; b. May 15, 1879; d. January 26, 1959.
- 140. iii. BERTHA JANE BURNEY, b. September 23, 1881; d. April 29, 1960.
- 141. iv. JOHN HENRY BURNEY, SR., b. December 11, 1883; d. December 21, 1932, Orangeburg, SC.
- 142. v. DANIEL ANDREW BURNEY, b. April 05, 1886; d. July 28, 1973.
- vi. ALEX FRANKLIN BURNEY, b. August 18, 1888; d. August 05, 1967, Clarkton, Bladen County, NC.
- 144. vii. NEILL JEFFERSON BURNEY, SR., b. September 14, 1891; d. February 18, 1974.
- 145. viii. LILLIAN RUTHVEN BURNEY, b. October 19, 1893; d. October 19, 1983.
 - ix. LEROY PERRY BURNEY, b. August 1897; d. October 08, 1955, Mt. Mourne, NC; m. MARGARETTE MORRISON, June 04, 1924; b. March 05.
- 146. x. SETH MOISE BURNEY, b. January 02, 1904; d. January 07, 1942.

66. WILLIAM COUNCIL⁸ BURNEY (*JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 26, 1855, and died September 12, 1857.

Child of WILLIAM COUNCIL BURNEY is:

- i. WILLIS C.9 BURNEY.
- **67.** MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)⁸ BURNEY (*JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 21, 1859, and died September 07, 1939. She married BENTON HART March 08, 1880. He was born February 23, 1850, and died November 27, 1928.

Children of MARY BURNEY and BENTON HART are:

- i. FIVE INFANTS HART.
- ii. ROBERTA HART.
- **68.** SARAH ANN REBECCA (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY (*JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 16, 1864, and died April 11, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married JOHN THOMAS HESTER May 14, 1885, son of JOSEPH HESTER and MARY SINGLETARY. He was born March 28, 1858, and died August 22, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of SARAH BURNEY and JOHN HESTER are:

- 147. i. BRYON BURNEY⁹ HESTER.
 - ii. MANIE HESTER.

More About MANIE HESTER:

Kids: 4 kids

- iii. LENORA (LINNIE) HESTER, m. ?? PRIEST.
- iv. ANNA JANE HESTER, b. August 02, 1888; d. October 23, 1888.
- v. MAHALAH HESTER, b. May 12, 1897; m. ?? MCKEITHAN.
- vi. LYDIA HESTER, b. February 17, 1900; d. November 03, 1968; m. ROBERT BRYAN CLARK; b. July 18, 1900; d. March 22, 1954.

More About LYDIA HESTER:

Kids: 5 kids

- 148. vii. SARAH LETITIA HESTER, b. March 12, 1903; d. September 11, 1981.
- **69.** ELIJAH H.⁸ BURNEY (*ABEL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 14, 1858, and died 1900. He married MOLLY BRISON.

More About ELIJAH H. BURNEY:

Emigration: Died of pneumonia on way to OK.

Children of ELIJAH BURNEY and MOLLY BRISON are:

- i. CHARLES P.9 BURNEY.
- ii. JOE LOVIE BURNEY.
- iii. JOHN FISHER BURNEY.
- iv. ETHEL BURNEY, m. ?? ENGLAND.
- v. MATTIE BURNEY, m. ?? LINDLEY.
- **70.** ABEL⁸ BURNEY (*DANIEL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 26, 1851 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) SARAH JANE (SALLIE) BURNEY, daughter of WILLIAM BURNEY and MARY BALLENTINE. She was born May 08, 1851 in Columbus County, NC, and died May 18, 1928 in Columbus County, NC. He married (2) MATILDA CREECH.

Children of ABEL BURNEY and MATILDA CREECH are:

i. ANDREW CARL9 BURNEY, d. Columbus County, NC; m. DAISY BAREFOOT.

71. LUCINDA FRANCES (LUCY)⁸ BURNEY (*DANIEL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 20, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 23, 1930. She married ARCHIBALD TAYLOR (ARCHIE) BURNEY, son of WILLIAM BURNEY and MARY BALLENTINE. He was born January 25, 1849, and died August 24, 1920.

Child is listed above under (57) Archibald Taylor (Archie) Burney.

72. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ BURNEY (*CHARLES HOLLAND*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 06, 1847, and died December 10, 1926. He married MARGARET SHAW November 30, 1870, daughter of ARCHIBALD SHAW and REBECCA PERRY. She was born March 25, 1850, and died May 31, 1929.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and MARGARET SHAW are:

- i. MARY JANE⁹ BURNEY, b. August 24, 1871; d. December 11, 1944.
 - ii. FLORA REBECCA BURNEY, b. May 27, 1873; d. July 14, 1961; m. ARCHIE F. ANDERSON; b. October 01, 1875; d. January 20, 1946.
 - iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH BURNEY, b. April 02, 1876.
 - FANNIE ELLEN BURNEY, b. October 25, 1878; m. RUFUS BENNETT, June 29, 1900, Bladen County, NC;
 b. 1870.
 - v. ARCHIBALD STRANGE BURNEY, b. July 09, 1880; d. April 23, 1927.
 - vi. FRANKLIN TAYLOR BURNEY, b. July 08, 1882; d. January 06, 1954.
 - vii. MARGARET CAREY BURNEY, b. December 01, 1884.
 - viii. MARTHA MISSOURI BURNEY, b. May 12, 1887; d. January 1889.
 - ix. WILLIAM JAMES BURNEY, b. July 26, 1889; d. March 01, 1951.
 - x. JOHN JAY BURNEY, b. September 14, 1895; d. August 23, 1955.
- **73.** EDWARD S.⁸ BURNEY (*CHARLES HOLLAND*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 15, 1849, and died January 26, 1910. He married MARY CATHERINE CLARKE December 22, 1869, daughter of JOHN CLARKE and ANN MCKEITHAN. She was born June 13, 1850, and died February 02, 1918.

Children of EDWARD BURNEY and MARY CLARKE are:

- i. CHARLES F. 9 BURNEY, b. October 18, 1870; d. March 28, 1942.
 - ii. MARY F. BURNEY, b. July 24, 1872.
 - iii. SUSAN ANN BURNEY, b. February 15, 1874.
 - iv. JOHN DEXTER BURNEY, b. January 26, 1876; d. September 12, 1941, Bladen County, NC; m. LILLA V. TILLY; b. December 28, 1904; d. August 12, 1943.
 - v. IRVING BURNEY, b. December 03, 1878; d. August 07, 1934, Bladen County, NC.
 - vi. ELIZA JANE BURNEY, b. July 02, 1880; d. May 24, 1934; m. WILLIAM MILLER; b. December 28, 1870; d. March 24, 1934.
 - vii. ANNIE L. BURNEY, b. 1891.
- **74.** FLORA ANN⁸ BURNEY (*CHARLES HOLLAND*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 23, 1852, and died August 20, 1939. She married CHARLIE BALDWIN.

Child of FLORA BURNEY and CHARLIE BALDWIN is:

- i. INFANT⁹ BALDWIN.
- **75.** FRANKLIN CLARK⁸ BURNEY (*CHARLES HOLLAND*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 06, 1854, and died April 20, 1903. He married LUCY POWELL MAULTSBY in Columbus County, NC. She was born July 10, 1855, and died March 04, 1922.

Children of FRANKLIN BURNEY and LUCY MAULTSBY are:

- i. WILLIAM B.9 BURNEY, b. January 03, 1879; d. April 20, 1903.
- JOSEPH CLAYTON BURNEY, b. April 10, 1881; d. November 26, 1952; m. (1) BLANCHE MCKEE,
 November 18, 1913, Bladen County, NC; d. October 05, 1914; m. (2) ILA MCREE, January 02, 1916, Bladen
 County, NC; b. June 26, 1895; d. July 17, 1966.

- 152. iii. MATTIE L. BURNEY, b. March 18, 1884; d. December 09, 1926.
 - iv. MARUETTA BURNEY, b. December 1886.
 - v. LUCY IRENE BURNEY, b. January 08, 1889; d. February 23, 1974; m. WILLIAM C. FOSTER; b. February 11, 1890; d. October 23, 1953.
 - vi. ORA M. BURNEY, b. October 1889.
 - vii. FRANKLIN C. BURNEY, b. May 1893.
 - viii. LAWRENCE CLEO (BABE) BURNEY, b. August 14, 1896; d. December 13, 1960.
- **76.** ADELINE⁸ BURNEY (*JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 14, 1847 in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL, and died December 06, 1922 in Clay County, FL. She married ROBERT SEE HOGARTH September 07, 1865 in Duval County, FL, son of JAMES HOGRATH. He was born June 16, 1837 in SC, and died December 01, 1896 in Clay County, FL.

Children of ADELINE BURNEY and ROBERT HOGARTH are:

- i. JAMES LEMUEL (JIM)⁹ HOGARTH, b. November 22, 1866, Clay County, FL; d. March 08, 1941, Clay County, FL; m. EDNA LINK; b. November 02, 1881; d. August 21, 1969, Clay County, FL.
- 153. ii. HENRY T. HOGARTH, b. Abt. 1867.
 - iii. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) A. M. HOGARTH, b. Abt. 1868; m. (1) GEORGE W. THOMPSON, May 28, 1888, Clay County, FL; d. Bef. 1906; m. (2) ALONZA B. MASTERS, August 10, 1906, Clay County, FL.
 - iv. CHARLES S. HOGARTH, b. April 30, 1870, Clay County, FL; d. June 14, 1895.
- v. JESSE EDWARD HOGARTH, b. July 05, 1873, Clay County, FL; d. April 01, 1954, Clay County, FL.
- 155. vi. EDMONIA HOGARTH, b. Abt. 1874; d. Aft. 1946, FL.
- 156. vii. SARAH ALICE HOGARTH, b. January 17, 1877, Clay County, FL; d. March 11, 1960, Clay County, FL.
- 157. viii. BEULAH HOGARTH, b. Bet. 1878 1881, Clay County, FL.
- 158. ix. LAURA HOGARTH, b. August 18, 1880, Clay County, FL; d. January 21, 1959, Starke, Bradford County, FL.
- 159. x. GEORGE D. HOGARTH, b. March 24, 1882; d. May 19, 1965, Palatka, Putnam County, FL.
- **77.** ARTHUR⁸ BURNEY (*JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1849 in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, GA, and died January 14, 1914. He married MARY E. (POLLY) MANNING December 17, 1874.

Children of ARTHUR BURNEY and MARY MANNING are:

- i. IDA9 BURNEY.
- ii. NETTIE BURNEY.
- iii. EMMA BURNEY.
- iv. JAMES A. BURNEY, b. April 12, 1877; d. May 30, 1900, Clay County, FL.
- v. JESSE E. BURNEY, b. Abt. 1879.
- vi. JOSEPH P. BURNEY, b. 1886, Clay County, FL; d. 1960, Clay County, FL.
- **78.** JESSE E.⁸ BURNEY (*JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 19, 1852 in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL. He married MELISSA DREW December 21, 1880 in Clay County, FL.

Child of JESSE BURNEY and MELISSA DREW is:

- i. ARDELLS⁹ BURNEY.
- **79.** MARTHA J.⁸ BURNEY (*JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born Abt. 1853, and died in Putnam County, FL. She married WALTER NEFF September 10, 1890 in Clay County, FL.

Children of MARTHA BURNEY and WALTER NEFF are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ NEFF, m. PATON PEELER.
- ii. JANE NEFF.
- **80.** SARAH ANN⁸ BURNEY (*JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 08, 1854 in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL, and died 1937. She married

ANDREW JACKSON MOODY.

More About SARAH ANN BURNEY:

Fact 1: Name also Andrew Jackson Moody

More About ANDREW JACKSON MOODY:

Fact 1: Name also Thomas J. Moody

Children of SARAH BURNEY and ANDREW MOODY are:

- i. EBBIE⁹ MOODY.
- 161. ii. RAYMOND MOODY, b. 1888; d. 1962.
 - iii. ROY MOODY, b. 1889; d. 1892.
 - iv. LONIE MOODY, b. 1891.
 - v. JAMES MOODY, b. 1892; d. 1893.
 - vi. ALBERT MOODY, b. 1896.
- **81.** FRANCES (FANNIE)⁸ BURNEY (*JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 17, 1863 in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL, and died December 12, 1922. She married JOHN J. RIVERS, son of J. P. RIVERS. He was born March 09, 1863, and died June 22, 1923.

Child of FRANCES BURNEY and JOHN RIVERS is:

- i. JAMES J.9 RIVERS, b. 1885; d. 1937.
- **82.** SUSAN⁸ MANNING (MARY ANN⁷ BURNEY, DAVID⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married HENRY CRANDELL¹⁷⁷.

Child of SUSAN MANNING and HENRY CRANDELL is:

- i. MARY ANN9 CRANDELL¹⁷⁷, m. ADAM BOSS¹⁷⁷.
- **83.** MAIE LUELLA⁸ LAWSON (*DAVID BURNEY*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 17, 1878 in Grimes County, TX, and died January 18, 1942 in Knoxville, TN. She married HARRY L. SMITH December 27, 1905. He was born 1880, and died 1963.

Child of MAIE LAWSON and HARRY SMITH is:

- i. GEORGE BURNEY9 SMITH.
- **84.** WILLIAM EVANDER⁸ JONES (*SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)*⁷ *NICHOLS, LUCY A.*⁶ *BURNEY, WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 07, 1852 in Marion County, SC, and died February 14, 1926 in Nichols, Marion County, SC. He married WILLIE EUGENIA NANCE. She was born May 31, 1866, and died September 16, 1940.

Children of WILLIAM JONES and WILLIE NANCE are:

- i. EVA FLORENCE⁹ JONES, b. January 31, 1890.
- ii. PAULINE LILLIAN JONES, b. November 08, 1891.
- iii. HERMAN THOMAS JONES, b. November 08, 1893.
- iv. ERNEST BETHEA JONES, b. August 22, 1895; d. August 23, 1970.
- v. RUBIE NICHOLS JONES, b. December 1897; d. December 30, 1899.
- vi. ADDIE EUGENIA JONES, b. October 15, 1899.
- vii. GERTRUDE BERNICE JONES, b. January 07, 1902.
- viii. AUBREY WILLIAM JONES, b. January 30, 1904; d. October 24, 1978.
- ix. LEONELL CATHERINE JONES, b. October 09, 1905.
- x. MILDRED OLIVE JONES, b. May 23, 1908.
- **85.** LUCY ELLEN⁸ JONES (*SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)*⁷ *NICHOLS, LUCY A.*⁶ *BURNEY, WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 22, 1853 in Marion County, SC, and died June 30, 1936 in Nichols, Marion County, SC. She married JAMES BERRY WILLIAMS. He was born April 05, 1835 in Barnesville, Robeson County, NC, and died April 09, 1902 in Nichols, Marion County, SC.

Children of LUCY JONES and JAMES WILLIAMS are:

- ROYAL LEGRAND⁹ WILLIAMS, b. July 12, 1884, Nichols, Marion County, SC; d. January 02, 1956, Marion County, SC.
- ii. SALLIE VERA WILLIAMS, b. April 28, 1888, Marion County, SC; d. August 14, 1889, Marion County, SC.
- iii. JOHN EDWIN WILLIAMS, SR., b. October 06, 1890, Nichols, Marion County, SC; d. November 28, 1980, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- iv. LUCY EULEE WILLIAMS, b. June 28, 1893, SC; d. April 02, 1978, Marion County, SC.
- v. FRANCES NORINE (FANNY) WILLIAMS, b. December 25, 1896, SC; d. April 02, 1978, Marion County, SC.
- vi. ?? WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1899, SC.
- **86.** THOMAS ELI⁸ JONES (*SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)*⁷ *NICHOLS, LUCY A.*⁶ *BURNEY, WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 06, 1854 in Marion County, SC, and died March 20, 1940 in Marion County, SC. He married EMMA ROGERS. She was born July 18, 1869, and died April 20, 1938.

Children of THOMAS JONES and EMMA ROGERS are:

- i. ARTHUR MARION⁹ JONES, b. March 14, 1892; d. July 12, 1963.
- ii. MARY LEOLA JONES, b. December 28, 1896.
- iii. WINNIE GRACE JONES, b. January 18, 1898.
- **87.** BEVERLY CAPERS⁸ JONES (*SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE*)⁷ *NICHOLS*, *LUCY A.*⁶ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 23, 1858, and died February 29, 1908 in Marion County, SC. He married VINIE FLOYD. She was born February 10, 1868, and died August 27, 1935.

Children of BEVERLY JONES and VINIE FLOYD are:

- i. NELL⁹ JONES.
- ii. PAUL CAPERS JONES, b. December 07, 1892; d. April 28, 1971.
- iii. AVERY FLOYD JONES, b. October 12, 1894; d. March 06, 1943.
- iv. THOMAS BEVERLY JONES, b. February 22, 1897; d. February 25, 1975.
- **88.** MAIE LUELLA⁸ LAWSON (*LUCY BURNEY*⁷ *NICHOLS, LUCY A.*⁶ *BURNEY, WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ?? SMITH.

Child of MAIE LAWSON and ?? SMITH is:

i. GEORGE BURNEY9 SMITH.

Generation No. 8

89. CASSIE⁹ BURNEY (*JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 24, 1862 in Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁸, and died February 08, 1949. She married ALEXANDER MATTHEW (SANDY) BURNEY, SR. December 27, 1877, son of SHIPMAN BURNEY and RACHEL HOWELL. He was born December 01, 1849, and died January 10, 1934.

More About CASSIE BURNEY:

Burial: Ward Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

Notes for ALEXANDER MATTHEW (SANDY) BURNEY, SR.:

1880 Census Hollow Twp, Bladen County, NC

Born

Alex Burney 29 NC farmer Can't R/W head of house

Casey Burney 16 NC "

Children are listed above under (47) Alexander Matthew (Sandy) Burney, Sr..

90. MARTHA⁹ BURNEY (*JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 21, 1869 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 02, 1956 in Elizabethtown, Bladen

County, NC. She married CHARLES WILLIAM (CHARLIE) BYRD October 30, 1884, son of CHARLES BYRD and MARGARET BRYANT. He was born April 17, 1862 in Robeson County, NC, and died October 29, 1941 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM (CHARLIE) BYRD:

Fact 1: For other Byrds, see ALLENs of Tar Heel

Child of MARTHA BURNEY and CHARLES BYRD is:

 ERVIN¹⁰ BYRD, b. October 13, 1895, Robeson County, NC; d. September 03, 1980, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

91. SARAH (SALLY)⁹ BURNEY (*JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 28, 1872 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 14, 1957. She married AMSEY ASHBELL HILBURN, SR.. He was born January 16, 1867, and died May 29, 1940.

More About SARAH (SALLY) BURNEY:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Blabed County, NC

More About AMSEY ASHBELL HILBURN, SR.:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Blabed County, NC

Children of SARAH BURNEY and AMSEY HILBURN are:

- i. PAULINE¹⁰ HILBURN, m. BOB BOYD.
- ii. BERISTINE HILBURN, m. LEONARD A. FOX.
- iii. WILLIAM S. (WILLIE) HILBURN, b. January 29, 1892; d. March 16, 1893; m. MARY ELIZA EDWARDS; b. February 16, 1893; d. August 23, 1956.

More About WILLIAM S. (WILLIE) HILBURN:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

More About MARY ELIZA EDWARDS:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

iv. ELIZABETH QUEEN HILBURN, b. May 06, 1898; d. January 21, 1977; m. CHARLES E. HESTER; b. April 19, 1894; d. February 09, 1939.

More About ELIZABETH QUEEN HILBURN:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

More About CHARLES E. HESTER:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

- 163. v. AMSEY ASHBELL HILBURN, Jr., b. November 25, 1900; d. November 30, 1975.
 - vi. MYRA HILBURN, b. December 28, 1903; d. June 30, 1946; m. GEORGE D. CLARK.

More About MYRA HILBURN:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

vii. NEILL CARR HILBURN, b. July 20, 1906; d. June 08, 1983.

More About NEILL CARR HILBURN:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

- viii. ANNA PEARL HILBURN, b. July 20, 1906.
- ix. INFANT1 HILBURN, b. March 31, 1909.
- x. INFANT2 HILBURN, b. March 31, 1909.
- 92. MACK CLELAN⁹ BURNEY (JAMES (JIM)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹

MCBURNEY) was born December 06, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 02, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married MOLLIE LEE 1903 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She was born January 27, 1888 in Fairmont, Robeson County, NC, and died June 27, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of MACK BURNEY and MOLLIE LEE are:

- i. CARL MCPHERSON¹⁰ BURNEY, b. October 18, 1908, Bladen County, NC; d. May 02, 1991, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- 165. ii. MARY LOUISE BURNEY, b. August 11, 1911; d. February 03, 1991, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
 - iii. FLORA BURNEY, b. 1917.
- 166. iv. BEULAH BURNEY, b. April 15, 1920.
- 167. v. JAMES BURNEY, b. October 11, 1922.
- 168. vi. JOHN BURNEY, b. June 15, 1925, Bladen County, NC.
- 169. vii. SARAH BURNEY, b. June 29, 1930, Bladen County, NC.
- **93.** FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 13, 1867 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹, and died October 20, 1911 in Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹. She married WILLIAM BERRY (BILLY) SMITH July 21, 1887 in Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹, son of JOHN SMITH and MARTHA BYRD. He was born July 12, 1860¹⁷⁹, and died November 30, 1921 in Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹.

More About FLORENCE LORENA BURNEY:

Burial: Johnson G Johnson Cemetery, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁷⁹

Children of FLORENCE BURNEY and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- 170. i. JOHN LLOYD¹⁰ SMITH, b. May 10, 1885; d. July 07, 1915, Pearson, GA.
- 171. ii. ELLA SMITH, b. December 10, 1886; d. August 22, 1907.
 - iii. WILLIAM BERRY (WILLIE) SMITH, JR., b. November 23, 1889, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹; d. March 28, 1911¹⁷⁹.

More About WILLIAM BERRY (WILLIE) SMITH, JR.:

Burial: Robeson County, NC179

- 172. iv. MATTIE FLORENCE SMITH, b. February 10, 1892; d. April 10, 1944.
- 173. v. THOMAS MCCALL SMITH, b. November 15, 1894, NC; d. January 12, 1947, Pearson, GA.
- 174. vi. SAMUEL C. (SAM) SMITH, b. September 25, 1898; d. February 04, 1923, Pearson, GA.
- 175. vii. JAMES MOODY SMITH, b. April 07, 1901, NC; d. July 16, 1965, Douglas, GA.
- 176. viii. LENA MAE SMITH, b. February 13, 1908; d. June 12, 1946, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- **94.** VALERIA⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 14, 1872 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹, and died May 16, 1963 in Greensboro, NC¹⁷⁹. She married DOCTOR PINK (DOCK) WALTERS February 22, 1903 in Home of Valeria Burney¹⁷⁹, son of DOCTOR WALTERS and SARAH LOE. He was born January 16, 1861 in Robeson County, NC¹⁷⁹, and died May 11, 1946¹⁷⁹.

Children of VALERIA BURNEY and DOCTOR WALTERS are:

- JOSEPH NEAL¹⁰ WALTERS, b. May 12, 1909, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; d. December 24, 1979, Saraland, AL.
- 178. ii. WILLIAM MANLEY (PAT) WALTERS, SR., b. April 17, 1912, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; d. 1981, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- 179. iii. SARAH ELMIRA WALTERS, b. August 08, 1917, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; d. 1965, Saraland, AL.
- **95.** ANNA⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 23, 1874 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹, and died July 03, 1945 in Elizabethtown, NC¹⁷⁹. She married LESLIE TULLINGTON (TULLY) GRIMES March 02, 1898¹⁷⁹. He was born June 17, 1871 in Hollow Township, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹, and died April 27, 1943 in Hollow Township, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹.

More About ANNA BURNEY:

Burial: Purdie Church Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

More About Leslie Tullington (Tully) Grimes:

Burial: Purdie Church Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

Fact 1: See GRIMES chart.

Children of ANNA BURNEY and LESLIE GRIMES are:

 LELIA¹⁰ GRIMES, b. December 31, 1898, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. December 01, 1993, Grays Creek Twp, Cumberland County, NC.

- ii. MYRA MCREE GRIMES, b. September 20, 1901, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. November 10, 1984, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
 - iii. AGNES GRIMES, b. January 31, 1904, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁷⁹; d. April 04, 1991, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁷⁹; m. AGUSTUS JUDSON "POTTY" BRINSON, March 14, 1936¹⁷⁹; b. October 14, 1905, Tallaahassee, FL¹⁷⁹; d. January 23, 1962, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁷⁹.

More About AGNES GRIMES:

Burial: Meadowbrook Cemetery, Robeson County, NC179

More About AGUSTUS JUDSON "POTTY" BRINSON: Burial: Meadowbrook Cemetery, Robeson County, NC

- iv. SARAH LILLIAN GRIMES, b. December 19, 1906, Hollow Township, Bladen County, NC; d. May 20, 1994, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
 - v. LESLIE TULLINGTON GRIMES, JR, b. March 14, 1910, Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁰; d. June 02, 1937, Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁰.

More About LESLIE TULLINGTON GRIMES, JR:

Burial: Purdie Church Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC181

Cause of Death: Committed suicide

- 183. vi. INEZ GRIMES, b. 1913, Bladen County, NC; d. 1983, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- **96.** WILLIAM MOODY⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 23, 1876 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹, and died August 24, 1956 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁸¹. He married (1) ANNIE BURNEY December 25, 1906 in AL¹⁸¹, daughter of JOSEPH BURNEY and RACHEL BROWN. She was born February 15, 1884 in Blount County, AL¹⁸¹, and died December 05, 1941 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁸¹. He married (2) MARY LYNN ELLIS September 06, 1942¹⁸¹.

More About WILLIAM MOODY BURNEY:

1880 Census: 5 yrs old

Children of WILLIAM BURNEY and ANNIE BURNEY are:

 LESSIE BYRON¹⁰ BURNEY, b. December 19, 1907, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁸¹; m. MONTIE GRAY FARMER, June 11, 1938, Christian Church, Wilson, NC¹⁸¹; b. February 22, 1908, Wilson, NC; d. June 1991, Raleigh, Wake County, NC¹⁸¹.

More About MONTIE GRAY FARMER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, NC

- 184. ii. EULA MAE BURNEY, b. January 02, 1912, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- **97.** CHARLES RANDLE⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 22, 1879 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹, and died June 19, 1944 in Memphis, TN¹⁸¹. He married (1) VIRGINIA BARRY Abt. 1914 in Memphis, TN¹⁸¹. He married (2) EMMA BROWN Aft. 1919.

More About CHARLES RANDLE BURNEY:

1880 Census: 1 yr old

More About VIRGINIA BARRY:

Fact 1: Divorced Burney about 1919

Children of CHARLES BURNEY and VIRGINIA BARRY are:

- i. Frances Agnes¹⁰ Burney, b. Bet. 1914 1919, Memphis, TN; m. Charles R. Mull.
- ii. CHARLES VICTOR BURNEY, b. Bet. 1914 1919, Memphis, TN.

98. THOMAS MATTHEW⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 06, 1882 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹, and died January 17, 1965 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁸¹. He married MARY EMILY (MOLLIE) RUSSELL December 28, 1910 in Rockingham, NC¹⁸¹, daughter of JOHN RUSSELL and ANN MCNAIR. She was born March 26, 1884 in near Norman, Richmond County, NC¹⁸¹, and died December 11, 1964 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁸¹.

Children of THOMAS BURNEY and MARY RUSSELL are:

- i. RUSSELL THOMAS¹⁰ BURNEY, SR., b. September 08, 1912, Charlotte, Mecklenberg County, NC; d. September 18, 1983, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
 - ii. MARY PAULINE (POLLY) BURNEY, b. March 12, 1914, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC¹⁸¹.

More About MARY PAULINE (POLLY) BURNEY:

Fact 1: Not married

- 186. iii. DORIS ELIZABETH BURNEY, b. October 06, 1916, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; d. May 30, 2000, Louisburg, NC.
- 187. iv. LORIS FAYE BURNEY, b. May 09, 1919, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.
- 188. v. CLEO BURNEY, b. March 03, 1921, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- **99.** MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 21, 1884 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹, and died November 04, 1955 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹. She married WILLIAM RAEFORD ROBESON, SR. June 23, 1907 in Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹, son of EVANDER ROBESON and SARAH DUNHAM. He was born October 25, 1882 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹, and died December 26, 1973 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹.

More About MAMIE BELLE BURNEY:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

More About WILLIAM RAEFORD ROBESON, SR.:

Cause of Death: Colon Cancer

Children of MAMIE BURNEY and WILLIAM ROBESON are:

- i. STILLBORN¹⁰ MALE.
- ii. ALVIN HOMER ROBESON, b. May 26, 1909, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹; d. August 13, 1945, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹; m. ELLA MAE KINLAW, March 22, 1941, SC¹⁸¹.

More About ALVIN HOMER ROBESON:

Burial: Purdie Methodist Church Cemetery 181

- 189. iii. JONATHAN LEROY (ROY) ROBESON, SR., b. September 20, 1911.
- 190. iv. RUBY ERLINE ROBESON, b. August 29, 1913, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 191. v. EWELL CRAVEN ROBESON, b. August 19, 1915, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 192. vi. WILLIAM RAEFORD (BILL) ROBESON, JR, b. January 21, 1917, Hollow Township, Bladen County, NC.
- 193. vii. ANNIE LOUISE ROBESON, b. November 28, 1919, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 194. viii. JAMES ELLIS (J. E.) ROBESON, SR., b. March 17, 1922; d. August 07, 1988, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
 - ix. MARY RUTH ROBESON, b. November 08, 1924, Bladen County, NC181; m. RODNEY THYLER SQUIRES,

December 24, 1946, SC ¹⁸¹; b. April 20, 1921.

195. x. MURIEL ELMIRA ROBESON, b. September 15, 1927, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.

100. ROY⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 25, 1886 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸¹, and died September 16, 1965 in Durham, NC¹⁸¹. He married VIOLA MARGARET (MAGGIE) JACOBS February 04, 1912¹⁸¹, daughter of WILL JACOBS and VIRGINIA ELMIRA. She was born July 06, 1893¹⁸¹, and died April 30, 1967 in Durham, NC¹⁸¹.

More About ROY BURNEY:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Durham, NC

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About VIOLA MARGARET (MAGGIE) JACOBS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Durham, NC

Children of ROY BURNEY and VIOLA JACOBS are:

i. WILLIAM WOODROW 10 BURNEY, b. February 20, 1914; d. November 20, 1981, Durham, NC.

197. ii. MILDRED ALMENA BURNEY, b. June 19, 1914.

198. iii. VIRGINIA ELMIRA BURNEY, b. December 30, 1921, Union, SC.

101. ILA⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 10, 1891¹⁸¹, and died August 13, 1934¹⁸¹. She married WILLIAM CLEVELAND MARKS, SR. October 17, 1907 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC¹⁸¹. He was born May 28, 1885¹⁸¹, and died February 07, 1947¹⁸¹.

More About ILA BURNEY:

Burial: Mt Pleasant Church, Moore County, NC¹⁸¹

Children of ILA BURNEY and WILLIAM MARKS are:

- i. ROBERT MATTHEW¹⁰ MARKS, b. July 28, 1908, Harnett County, NC.
 - RAYMOND LYLTON MARKS, b. May 07, 1913, Moore County, NC¹⁸¹; d. June 06, 1915, Moore County, NC¹⁸¹.

More About RAYMOND LYLTON MARKS:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Church, Moore County, NC181

 FRANCES PAULINE MARKS, b. July 18, 1917, Moore County, NC¹⁸¹; d. May 03, 1918, Moore County, NC¹⁸¹.

More About FRANCES PAULINE MARKS:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Church, Moore County, NC181

- 200. iv. ELOISE BURNEY MARKS, b. June 25, 1918, Sanford, NC.
- 201. v. GLADYS LOUISE MARKS, b. September 15, 1922, Cumberland County, NC; d. May 30, 1968.
- vi. WILLIAM CLEVELAND MARKS, JR., b. December 20, 1924, Manchester, NC.

102. CLARENCE⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)¹⁸² was born May 10, 1892 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸³, and died June 04, 1973 in Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁴. He married LOLA EUDELL GOODEN December 03, 1931 in Dillon, SC¹⁸⁵, daughter of JAMES GOODEN and FLORA PRIEST. She was born April 16, 1904 in Near Clarkton, Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁵, and died November 15, 1989 in Waycross, GA ¹⁸⁵.

More About CLARENCE BURNEY:

Burial: Burney Family Plot, Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁵

More About LOLA EUDELL GOODEN:

Burial: Burney Family Plot, Bladen County, NC

Children of CLARENCE BURNEY and LOLA GOODEN are:

- i. BARBARA ELMIRA¹⁰ BURNEY, b. September 18, 1932, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. September 28, 1975
- 204. ii. VIRGINIA ELLEN BURNEY, b. January 12, 1934, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 205. iii. LELAND GLENN BURNEY, b. April 12, 1939, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 206. iv. ROBERT NEIL BURNEY, b. June 30, 1941, Bladen County, NC.
 - v. ERNEST CLARENCE (E. C.) BURNEY, b. November 15, 1944, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; d. April 11, 1960, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁵.
- **103.** MYRA⁹ BURNEY (*WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 20, 1893 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁵, and died November 10, 1974 in Albemarle, NC¹⁸⁵. She married GEORGE HARLEY REGAN December 15, 1911 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁸⁵. He was born July 18, 1894 in Robeson County, NC¹⁸⁵, and died November 10, 1974 in Albemarle, NC¹⁸⁵.

More About MYRA BURNEY:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Albemarle, NC¹⁸⁵

More About GEORGE HARLEY REGAN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Albemarle, NC

Children of MYRA BURNEY and GEORGE REGAN are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰ REGAN, b. November 02, 1914, Wildwood, FL; d. November 07, 1987, Newport News, VA.
- 208. ii. JOHN HENRY REGAN, b. May 11, 1917, Dunnellan, FL; d. January 09, 1987, Concord, NC.
 - iii. DOROTHY MAXINE REGAN, b. November 26, 1919, Badin, NC¹⁸⁵.

More About DOROTHY MAXINE REGAN:

Fact 1: Not married

- 209. iv. MYRA ILEEN REGAN, b. October 02, 1921, Newsome, NC.
- 210. v. GEORGE HUBERT REGAN, b. April 21, 1924, Badin, NC.
- 211. vi. JUANITA ELIZABETH REGAN, b. April 27, 1930, Badin, NC.
- **104.** ALEXANDER MATTHEW⁹ BURNEY, JR (*ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 30, 1880, and died January 15, 1966. He married LESSIE BYRD in Valdosta, GA ¹⁸⁶. She was born April 03, 1887, and died June 30, 1922.

Children of ALEXANDER BURNEY and LESSIE BYRD are:

- i. GRACE¹⁰ BURNEY.
- ii. DAISY BURNEY, b. Abt. 1912; m. TWIGGS PENNEY.
- **105.** CHARLIE HOLLEN⁹ BURNEY (*ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 12, 1885¹⁸⁷, and died March 24, 1953. He married ROSSIE JONES. She was born May 07, 1896, and died April 13, 1973.

Children of CHARLIE BURNEY and ROSSIE JONES are:

- i. BILLIE¹⁰ BURNEY.
- 212. ii. LENA BURNEY, b. 1912.
 - iii. ELMA BURNEY, b. 1914.
 - iv. MARY LESSIE BURNEY, b. October 05, 1917, NC¹⁸⁸; d. March 03, 1992, Wadesboro, Anson County, NC¹⁸⁸; m. ELLERY PAIT.

Notes for MARY LESSIE BURNEY:

237540274 from "North Carolina Deaths"

- 213. v. WILBUR SCOTT BURNEY, b. September 16, 1927; d. May 31, 1982.
- 214. vi. SUSIE BURNEY, b. April 10, 1931; d. May 16, 1976, Bladen County, NC.

vii. SARAH LOU BURNEY, b. May 07, 1933, NC¹⁸⁸; d. January 22, 1986, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC¹⁸⁸;
 m. WILTON JOHNSON; d. Aft. January 22, 1986¹⁸⁸.

Notes for SARAH LOU BURNEY: 500248141 from "North Carolina Deaths"

viii. BOBBY L. BURNEY, b. May 14, 1935; d. May 08, 1980; m. VIRGINA M.; b. July 13, 1934.

106. COLIN⁹ BURNEY (*ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 01, 1888¹⁸⁹, and died August 18, 1964¹⁸⁹. He married HATTIE FLOWERS FREEMAN January 05, 1916. She was born March 12, 1897, and died February 19, 1971.

Children of COLIN BURNEY and HATTIE FREEMAN are:

- i. PAUL WATSON¹⁰ BURNEY, m. ILA MAE MCDONALD.
- ii. MAGGIE BURNEY, b. October 08, 1916¹⁸⁹; m. RALPH LUCAS GRIMES.

More About RALPH LUCAS GRIMES: Fact 1: See GRIMES chart.

- 215. iii. ARCHIE LEE BURNEY, b. January 25, 1918, NC; d. January 22, 1986, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.
- 216. iv. RUBY BURNEY, b. October 17, 1919, NC; d. May 22, 1996, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
 - v. EARL COLON BURNEY, b. March 11, 1930¹⁸⁹.
 - vi. CLIFFORD JERRY BURNEY, b. May 04, 1936189.

107. WARREN⁹ BURNEY, SR. (*ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 18, 1896 in NC¹⁹⁰, and died November 03, 1982 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁰. He married CARRIE PREVATTE. She died Bef. November 03, 1982¹⁹⁰.

Notes for WARREN BURNEY, SR.: 245640514 from "North Carolina Deaths"

Children of WARREN BURNEY and CARRIE PREVATTE are:

- i. PEARL¹⁰ BURNEY, m. ?? MANIS.
- ii. LLOYD BURNEY.
- iii. LEE BURNEY.
- iv. WARREN BURNEY, JR.
- v. CLARA BURNEY, m. ?? CHAPMAN.
- 217. vi. HENRY FORD BURNEY, SR., b. May 31, 1925, NC; d. March 04, 1994, Laurinburg, Scotland County, NC.

108. MINNIE LOU⁹ BURNEY (*ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON*⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 07, 1879 in Bethel Twp, Bladen County, NC, and died 1961 in FL. She married JOHN HALL MCARTHUR January 31, 1899 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC, son of JOHN MCARTHUR and JULIA HALL. He was born 1873 in Cumberland County, NC, and died 1963 in FL.

Children of MINNIE BURNEY and JOHN MCARTHUR are:

- i. GRACE ESTELLE¹⁰ MCARTHUR, b. November 04, 1899, Cumberland County, NC; d. November 05, 1970, Cumberland County, NC; m. ?? MCGILL.
- RUTH HALL MCARTHUR, b. August 18, 1901, Cumberland County, NC; d. November 22, 1973, Cumberland County, NC; m. WALTER MCGILL.
- iii. JOHN LEE MCARTHUR, b. August 01, 1904, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC; d. October 07, 1964, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC; m. SADIE BELL HARRIS; b. September 02, 1906, Goldsboro, NC.
- iv. ANNIE LOUISE MCARTHUR, b. May 13, 1908, Cumberland County, NC; m. ?? BURRIS.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCARTHUR, b. February 21, 1912, Cumberland County, NC; d. 1922, FL; m. HELEN THROWER; b. 1911; d. 1989.
- vi. MYRTLE IRENE MCARTHUR, b. September 09, 1914, Cumberland County, NC; d. April 04, 1961.
- 218. vii. ?? MCARTHUR, b. 1916, Cumberland County, NC.
 - viii. ARCHIBALD KENNETH MCARTHUR, b. November 29, 1920, Cumberland County, NC; m. MARY.

109. JUNIUS LEIGHTON⁹ BURNEY (*ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON*⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 08, 1892 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC, and died June 22, 1918 in Wilmington, New hanover County, NC. He married FANNIE L. BRADSHAW. She was born June 1897 in Pender County, NC.

Child of JUNIUS BURNEY and FANNIE BRADSHAW is:

- i. MADIE¹⁰ BURNEY, b. January 19, 1918, New Hanoner County, NC.
- **110.** PAULINE⁹ BURNEY (*ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON*⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 29, 1900 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC¹⁹⁰, and died June 22, 1993 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC¹⁹⁰. She married OTTO KILGORE PRIDGEN,SR.

Notes for PAULINE BURNEY:

240100118 from "North Carolina Deaths"

Child of PAULINE BURNEY and OTTO PRIDGEN is:

i. OTTO KILGORE 10 PRIDGEN, JR.

111. GEORGE M. 9 MARTIN (SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1860¹⁹¹.

More About GEORGE M. MARTIN:

Emigration: Moved to GA

Child of GEORGE M. MARTIN is:

i. SON10 MARTIN.

112. AMOS EVANDER⁹ MARTIN (*SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 13, 1866¹⁹¹, and died July 07, 1933¹⁹¹. He married (1) LULA O HERRING. He married (2) RENA ELLIS.

More About AMOS EVANDER MARTIN:

Emigration: After Fayetteville, moved to Savannah, GA

Children of AMOS MARTIN and LULA HERRING are:

- i. HUNTER¹⁰ MARTIN.
- 219. ii. LUCILLE MARTIN.
 - iii. DAVID C MARTIN¹⁹¹, d. May 07, 1968¹⁹¹; m. ANNA ???.
- 220. iv. PAULINE A MARTIN, b. January 02, 1897; d. 1985.
- **113.** LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN (*SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1868¹⁹¹, and died September 10, 1943 in Cumberland County, NC¹⁹¹. She married THOMAS G. KINLAW, SR.. He was born 1860, and died in Cumberland County, NC.

More About LILLIE JANE MARTIN:

1880 Census: age 12

More About THOMAS G. KINLAW, SR.:

Emigration: 1908 moved near Fayetteville, Cumberlamd Co., NC

Occupation:)verseer @ Purdie Plantation

Children of LILLIE MARTIN and THOMAS KINLAW are:

- i. THOMAS G.¹⁰ KINLAW, JR, b. January 07, 1888¹⁹¹; d. March 02, 1888¹⁹¹.
- ii. FREDERICK G. KINLAW, b. 1889¹⁹¹; m. IRENE K REGISTER; d. 1910¹⁹¹.
- iii. ALLIE K. KINLAW, b. March 04, 1891¹⁹¹; d. March 04, 1891¹⁹¹.
- iv. SALLIE JANE KINLAW, b. March 04, 1891¹⁹¹; d. August 29, 1891¹⁹¹.

- v. SIDNEY W KINLAW, b. 1892¹⁹¹; m. HAZEL B CLARK.
- 221. vi. REMULUS KINLAW, b. 1896.
- 222. vii. ROMULUS A KINLAW, b. 1896.
- 223. viii. LOU JANE KINLAW, b. 1899.
 - ix. SUDIE MAUD KINLAW, b. 1902¹⁹¹; m. CLEVELAND BEDSOLE.
 - x. RUBY VANN KINLAW, b. October 24, 1905¹⁹¹; d. September 30, 1906.
- **114.** SARAH⁹ MARTIN (*SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 10, 1872¹⁹¹, and died May 29, 1935 in Cumberland County, NC¹⁹¹. She married JOHN LEE HAYWOOD. He was born 1871¹⁹¹, and died August 19, 1934 in Cumberland County, NC¹⁹¹.

More About SARAH MARTIN:

1880 Census: age 8

Children of SARAH MARTIN and JOHN HAYWOOD are:

- 224. i. ARCHIE LEE¹⁰ HAYWOOD, b. August 11, 1894; d. July 25, 1974.
 - ii. MARY ALMA HAYWOOD, b. September 1897¹⁹¹.
- 225. iii. HERVEY JAMES HAYWOOD, b. 1901.
- **115.** REBECCA⁹ MARTIN (*SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 10, 1872¹⁹¹, and died 1903 in Cumberland County, NC¹⁹¹. She married JOHN THOMAS MARTIN, JR. Abt. 1882, son of JOHN MARTIN and MARY BRADSHAW. He was born October 16, 1859¹⁹¹, and died December 19, 1927 in Cumberland County, NC¹⁹¹.

More About REBECCA MARTIN:

1880 Census: age 8

Children of REBECCA MARTIN and JOHN MARTIN are:

- i. NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, b. December 1890.
- 227. ii. MABEL LUA MARTIN, b. May 20, 1895.
- 228. iii. JOHN ALTON MARTIN, b. April 30, 1896; d. June 18, 1938.
- 229. iv. ALLIE N. MARTIN, b. August 1898.
- 230. v. RUTH MARTIN, b. May 28, 1901; d. February 10, 1969.
- **116.** CHARLIE⁹ EVANS (*ELLEN*⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married ??.

Children of CHARLIE EVANS and ?? are:

- i. EUBIE¹⁰ EVANS.
- ii. HOWARD EVANS.
- iii. WINIFRED EVANS.
- **117.** PEARLIE⁹ EVANS (*ELLEN*⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ???1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married BETTY ELLIS.

Children of PEARLIE EVANS and BETTY ELLIS are:

- i. ROBERT 10 EVANS.
- ii. LUTHER EVANS.
- iii. HAROLD EVANS.
- iv. OLIVIA EVANS.
- v. REXFORD EVANS.
- vi. HELEN EVANS.
- **118.** MARY J.⁹ BURNEY (*JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1877 in Blount County, AL¹⁹². She married PIERCE BUCKNER.

More About PIERCE BUCKNER:

Fact 1: Also Pierce Butler.

Children of MARY BURNEY and PIERCE BUCKNER are:

- i. KITTY¹⁰ BUCKNER.
- ii. ALFRED BUCKNER.
- **119.** MARTHA C. (MATTIE)⁹ BURNEY (*JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1878¹⁹². She married WILL JOHN FAILE.

Children of MARTHA BURNEY and WILL FAILE are:

- i. BILL¹⁰ FAILE.
- ii. JOHN FAILE.
- iii. JASON FAILE.
- iv. CLARENCE FAILE.
- 231. v. OTTO FAILE, b. 1906; d. March 13, 1985.
- **120.** JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ BURNEY (*JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1880¹⁹², and died 1930. He married (1) EMMIE REESE April 19, 1904¹⁹². She was born in Van Buren, AR, and died 1956. He married (2) SARAH ??? Aft. 1911.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN BURNEY:

Emigration: AR, NM, & OK

Children of JOHN BURNEY and EMMIE REESE are:

- 232. i. JOHN REESE 10 BURNEY, b. June 09, 1906, New Mexico; d. September 21, 1974, Independence, KS.
- 233. ii. ERNEST JOE (SKINNY) BURNEY, b. October 09, 1909; d. August 17, 1982, Cerrogordo, OK.
- 234. iii. LOIS KATE BURNEY, b. October 08, 1911, Stonewall, OK.
- **121.** ANNIE⁹ BURNEY (*JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 15, 1884 in Blount County, AL¹⁹², and died December 05, 1941 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁹². She married WILLIAM MOODY BURNEY December 25, 1906 in AL¹⁹², son of WILLIAM BURNEY and SARAH CAIN. He was born December 23, 1876 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC¹⁹², and died August 24, 1956 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC¹⁹².

More About WILLIAM MOODY BURNEY:

1880 Census: 5 yrs old

Children are listed above under (96) William Moody Burney.

122. ERNEST JOE (ERN)⁹ BURNEY ($JOSEPH SIMON^8$, $SAMUEL SIMON^7$, $SIMON^6$, $JAMES^5$, $SIMON^4$, $WILLIAM^3$, ??1², $WILLIAM^1$ MCBURNEY) was born Bet. 1885 - 1890¹⁹², and died Aft. 1950. He married ??.

More About ERNEST JOE (ERN) BURNEY:

Fact 1: Changed name to "Joe Edwards".

Children of ERNEST BURNEY and ?? are:

- i. DAUGHTER1 10 BURNEY.
- ii. DAUGHTER2 BURNEY.
- **123.** LUTHER OLIVER⁹ BURNEY (*JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 04, 1891¹⁹², and died August 04, 1964 in OK¹⁹². He married (1) PEARL IRENE BEAVERS Abt. 1910. She was born April 01, 1891 in Skyball, AL¹⁹². He married (2) BEULAH LAMB Aft. 1925.

More About LUTHER OLIVER BURNEY:

Cause of Death: Cancer of the lungs

Children of LUTHER BURNEY and PEARL BEAVERS are:

- 235. i. INEZ¹⁰ BURNEY, b. June 15, 1911; d. 1993, Liberty, TX.
- 236. ii. OTHO LEE BURNEY, b. December 28, 1913, Cerrogordo, OK; d. January 11, 1991, Haworth, OK.
- 237. iii. HAZEL VIRGINIA BURNEY, b. January 18, 1916; d. April 26.
- 238. iv. WILLIE FAYE BURNEY, b. June 03, 1925.

124. RENA LORRAINE (FANNIE)⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married CHARLES A. STRAUGHAN.

Notes for RENA LORRAINE (FANNIE) BURNEY:

RN# 3408 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Notes for CHARLES A. STRAUGHAN:

RN# 3416 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Children of RENA BURNEY and CHARLES STRAUGHAN are:

- 239. i. LUCILLE¹⁰ STRAUGHAN.
- 240. ii. CHARLES WELDON STRAUGHAN, SR.,
 - iii. MILDRED STRAUGHAN, m. GRAHAM SINGLETARY.
- 241. iv. EDWARD FRANK STRAUGHAN.

125. LULA J. (LOU)⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1874. She married JOSEPH J. TAYLOR.

Notes for LULA J. (LOU) BURNEY:

RN# 3403 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

More About LULA J. (LOU) BURNEY:

1880 Census: age 6

Notes for JOSEPH J. TAYLOR:

RN# 3411 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Children of LULA BURNEY and JOSEPH TAYLOR are:

- i. RUSSELL¹⁰ TAYLOR.
- 242. ii. LUCILLE TAYLOR.
 - iii. GRACE TAYLOR.
 - iv. ALTON TAYLOR.
- v. LELA TAYLOR, b. July 03, 1893, White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC; d. August 21, 1927, Sampson County, NC.

126. SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1875. She married WADE HAMPTON KINLAW, SR January 15, 1911 in Robeson County, NC. He was born July 08, 1876 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 10, 1943 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE) BURNEY:

RN# 3404 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

More About SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE) BURNEY:

1880 Census: age 5

Notes for WADE HAMPTON KINLAW, SR:

RN# 3412 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Children of SARAH BURNEY and WADE KINLAW are:

- i. LORINE¹⁰ KINLAW.
- 245. ii. HAZEL KINLAW.
- 246. iii. WADE HAMPTON KINLAW, JR.
- 247. iv. FRANCES K. KINLAW.
 - v. DENNIS F. KINLAW, m. ELSIE BLAKE.

127. ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE)⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 22, 1875, and died May 19, 1967. She married LIVIOUS PREVATTE ALONZO TATUM. He was born November 05, 1870, and died January 20, 1917.

Notes for ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE) BURNEY:

RN# 3406 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

More About ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE) BURNEY:

1880 Census: age 10/12

Notes for LIVIOUS PREVATTE ALONZO TATUM:

RN# 3414 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Children of ELIZABETH BURNEY and LIVIOUS TATUM are:

- i. CLARENCE ERNEST 10 TATUM, m. (1) MAUDE WHEATLEY; m. (2) ??? NOAH.
- 248. ii. HOMER LEE TATUM.
- 249. iii. LENNON AYERS TATUM.
- 250. iv. VIRGINIA TATUM.
- v. MILDRED TATUM.
- 252. vi. INA TATUM.
- 253. vii. GLADWIN TATUM.
- 254. viii. EVA LOUISE TATUM, b. February 26, 1902, White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC.
 - ix. FRANKIE WILLIAMS TATUM, b. February 08, 1905.

More About FRANKIE WILLIAMS TATUM:

Fact 1: 4th grade teacher.

128. MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 01, 1877 in Bladen County, NC¹⁹³, and died May 21, 1946 in Elizabeth Twp, Bladen County, NC¹⁹³. She married JOHN ROBERT (DOCK) COLE April 29, 1897 in Home of Franklin Burney, Bladen County, NC, son of RAEFORD COLE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. He was born May 20, 1862 in Cumberland County, NC¹⁹⁴, and died July 06, 1935 in Elizabeth Twp, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁴.

Notes for MARY A. (ALLIE) BURNEY:

RN# 3405 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

SOURCE #11 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF JEWEL CHRISTINE COLE:

38 YEARS OLD WHEN JEWEL WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: NONE. EDUCATION: COMMON SCHOOL.

SOURCE #12 - DEATH CERTIFICATE OF MARY ALLIE COLE:

MYOCARDIAL DEGENERATION FOR 15 YEARS. AORTIC & MITRAL REGURGITATION.

BURIED 5-22-1946 AT WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WHITE OAK, BLADEN COUNTY, NC.

AGE AT DEATH - 68 YEARS 8 MONTHS 20 DAYS (9-1-1877)

INFORMANT: W W COLE, WHITEVILLE, NC

SOURCE #17 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF WILLARD WALTER COLE:

41 YEARS OLD WHEN WILLARD WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: NONE.

More About MARY A. (ALLIE) BURNEY:

1880 Census: age 3 1910 Census: age 32

```
1920 Census: age 42
Burial: May 22, 1946, White Oak Baptist Church, White Oak, Bladen County, NC<sup>194</sup>
Cause of Death: Myocardial Degeneration
Medical Information: Heart disease; Diabetic
Notes for JOHN ROBERT (DOCK) COLE:
1910 Census, White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC
John R Cole 42
                   farmer own farm-mortgaged married 13 yrs
Mary A
           32 w 8 births 5 living
Carey R
           21 s farm laborer, home farm, school
           11 s "
Robert E
           10 d school
Cora B
Willis H
           7 s school
Carlton C
           2 s
Mary L
           3/12 d
1920 Census, White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC
J R Cole
           57
                 farmer
         42 w
Allie
Robert E
           21 s laborer
           20 d teacher, public school
Cora B
Willis H
           17 s laborer, school
           12 s "
Carlton
Juanita
          10 d school
```

Source #11 - Birth Certificate of Jewel Christine Cole:

52 years old when Jewel was born. Occupation: Farmer. Education: Common School.

Source #17 - Birth Certificate of Willard Walter Cole:

57 years old when Willard was born. Occupation: Farmer.

North Carolina,

Jessie G

Jewel C

6 d " 4 d

William W 4 months s

Bladen County.

I, J.R. Cole, of the aforesaid County and State, being of sound mind, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last will and testament:

FIRST. My executor, hereinafter named, shall give my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my friends and relatives, and pay all funeral expenses together with all of my just debts, out of the first moneys which may come into his or their hands belonging to my estate.

SECOND. I give and devise to my beloved with, Mrs Mary Allie Cole, my home and the two acres of land on which it is located for the term of her natural life, the said land being located about one-fourth of a mile from Elizabethtown, on the right-hand side of the highway leading from Elizabethtown to Wilmington.

THIRD. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mrs MaryAllie Cole, all of my household goods and kitchen furniture and I also give and bequeath to her the sum of \$3000.00 in money to be paid to her by my executor out of the money belonging to my estate.

FOURTH. I give and devise to my two sons, R.E. Cole and C.C. Cole, subject to the life estate of my wife, my home and two acres of land it is located referred to in item two of this will. Title to said land to vest in them at the death of my beloved wife, to be held by them in trust for the benefit of themselves and my other six children, namely: Mrs Cora Bell Dunham, Willis H cole, Mary J Cole, Jessie G Cole, Jewel C Cole, and Willard W Cole, and in case of the death of either one of the said trustees, before or after the death of my beloved wife, the surviving trustee shall have full power and authority to carry out all the terms of this trust. Said trustee or trustees shall collect the rents and profits from said house and lot after paying for the upkeep of same the expense of this trust,

shall divide the net proceeds therefrom in equal proportions among my eight children, should all of them be living and in case of the death of either of them, the share or shares which would go to them if they were then living shall be paid to the issue of their body, but in the event that either of them die without issue then the proceeds of said trust shall be paid in equal proportions to such of my children as are then living. It is further my will and desire that said trustees or the surviving one of them, shall after the death of my beloved wife, be vested with full power and authority by this will to sell and convey said house and lot at any time, and on such terms, as he or they, may deem wise and proper and for the best interest of this trust, and if and when said property is sold by said trustee or trustees, the proceeds derived from the sale of said property shall be equally divided between my children then living and in case either of my said children are then dean, leaving surviving them issue of their body, they shall stand in the place of said deceased child or children and take a one-eighth interest which said child would receive were he or she then living.

FIFTH. I give and devise to my son, R.E. Cole, my farm consisting of 61 acres more or less, situated, lying, and being in White Oak Township, Bladen County, adjoining the lands of D.M. Melvin Estate, Buck Richardson, Dol Bryant et al, this being all of the land which I own in Bladen County except the house and lot referred to in item two of this will, the said R.E. Cole to hold said lands as trustee and in trust for himself, Willis H Cole, Charles C Cole, Mrs Cora Bell Dunham, Mary J Cole, Jessie G Cole, Charles C Cole and Willard W Cole, and in case the said R.E. Cole should die before this trust is closed, I hereby designate my son C.C. Cole to succeed him as trustee. It is my will and desire that said trustee shall hold said tract of land, rent the same and collect the rents and profits therefrom, pay the taxes and other expenses of the trust, the net proceeds derived from the rents and profits of the said lands, if any, to be divided equally between my eight children. I hereby invest said trustee with full power and authority to sell said land and convey to the purchaser, a deed in fee simple for same at any time after my death, for such price and on such terms and conditions as to him may seem wise, and for the best interest of this trust, and if and when said property is sold, my trustee shall then divide the proceeds derived from the sale of said property among himself and my other seven children in equal proportions and in case either of my said children should die prior to the sale of said property and leave issue of their body, then and in that event, the issue of said deceased child shall take the interest which my child would have taken had he or she been living.

SIXTH. I give and bequeath to my eight children, namely: R.E. Cole, Willis H Cole, C.C. Cole, Mrs. Cora Bell Dunham, Mary Juanita Cole, Jessie G Cole, Jewel C Cole, and Willard W Cole, all the rest and residue of my personal estate of which I may die seized or possessed, the same to be divided between them, share and share alike, and in case either of my said children should die before I do and leave surviving issue of their body, it is my will and desire that said child/children shall stand in the place of their deceased parent.

SEVENTH. It is my will and desire that the Clerk of the Superior Court of Bladen County appoint as guardian of my minor children, Jessie G Cole, Jewel C Cole, and Willard H Cole, my son R.E. Cole.

EIGHTH. I hereby constitute and appoint my sons, R.E. Cole and C.C. Cole, my lawful executors, to all intents and purposes, to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and every part and clause thereof, hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof, I, the said J.R. Cole, do hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 23rd day of April, 1934. J.R.COLE (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said J.R. Cole, to be his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

HERMAN H. ROBINSON R S CROMARTIE

```
State of North Carolina, )
) ss. In the Superior Court
Bladen County. )
```

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of J.R. Cole, deceased, is exhibited before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Superior Court for said county, by R.E. Cole, the executor therein named, and the due execution thereof by the said R.E. Cole is proved by the oath and examination fo Heman H Robinson, and R.S. Cromartie, the subscribing witness thereto, who being duly sworn, doth depose and say, and each for himself deposeth and saith, that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him, purporting to be the last will and testament of J.R. Cole; that the said J.R. Cole, in the presence of this deponent, subscribe his name at the end of said paper writing, which is now shown as aforesaid, and which years date of 23rd day of April 1934.

And this deponent further saith, that the said J.R. Cole the testator arefesaid did, at the time of subscriving his name as aforesaid, declare the said paper writing so subscribed by him and exhibited to be his last will and testament, and this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said will, as an attesting witness thereto, and at the request and in the presence of said testator. And this deponent further saith that at the same

time when the said testator subscribed his name of the said last will as aforesaid, and at the time of the deponent's subscribing his name as an attesting witness thereto, as aforesaid, the said J.R. Cole was of sound mind and memory, of full age to execute a will, and was not under any restraint, to the knowledge, information or belief of this deponent; and further these deponents say not.

HEMAN H ROBINSON R S CROMARTIE

Severally sworn and subscribed, this 10 day of July, 1935, before me. Newton Robinson

Clerk Superior Court

More About JOHN ROBERT (DOCK) COLE:

1870 Census: 8 yrs old, school, White Oak, in home of grandfather (Edward Martin), born NC

1880 Census: age 18, home of Robert Parker

1910 Census: age 42 1920 Census: age 57

Burial: July 07, 1935, White Oak Baptist Church, White Oak, Bladen County, NC194

Cause of Death: Nephritis; Diabetes Medical Information: Diabetes

Marriage Notes for MARY BURNEY and JOHN COLE:

Obtained following information from Bladen County Vital Statistics:

Marriage license obtained 4-28-1897.

John R Cole, Bladen Co., 34
Mary Allie Burney, Bladen, 19
W A Jenkins, Minister
Witnesses: J O West
_____COLE

J J TAYLOR

Children of MARY BURNEY and JOHN COLE are:

i. ROBERT ERNEST ¹⁰ COLE, SR, b. May 22, 1898, White Oak, Bladen County, NC; d. March 02, 1958, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.

- ii. CORA BELLE COLE, b. December 18, 1899, Bladen County, NC; d. September 07, 1976, Durham County, NC.
 - INFANT GIRL COLE, b. September 04, 1901, White Oak, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁵; d. September 11, 1901, Bladen County¹⁹⁵.

More About INFANT GIRL COLE:

Burial: Dock Cole Cemetery, Bladen County, NC196

iv. ALLIE MARIE COLE, b. September 11, 1904, White Oak, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁶; d. June 05, 1905, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁶.

More About ALLIE MARIE COLE:

Burial: Dock Cole Cemetery, Bladen County, NC196

- v. WILLIS HUNTER COLE, SR, b. November 13, 1905, Bladen County, NC; d. July 28, 1977, New Hanover County, NC.
 - vi. INFANT BOY COLE, b. March 15, 1906, White Oak, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁶; d. March 15, 1906, White Oak, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁷.

More About INFANT BOY COLE:

Burial: Dock Cole Cemetery, Bladen County, NC198

- 258. vii. CHARLES CARLTON COLE, SR, b. October 22, 1907, White Oak, Bladen County, NC; d. November 03, 1993, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 259. viii. MARY JUANITA COLE, b. November 09, 1909, Bladen County, NC; d. August 12, 1982, Wilmington, New

Hanover County, NC.

- 260. ix. JESSIE GLYN COLE, b. August 06, 1913, White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
- 261. x. JEWEL CHRISTINE COLE, b. November 29, 1915, White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
- 262. xi. WILLARD WALTER COLE, b. August 22, 1919, White Oak, Bladen County, NC.

129. JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹ BURNEY, SR (*Franklin Benjamin* (*Frank*)⁸, *Samuel Simon*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *James*⁵, *Simon*⁴, *William*³, ??1², *William*¹ *McBurney*) was born September 07, 1884, and died November 10, 1970 in near White Oak, Bladen County, NC. He married ORA LUCRETIA (CRET) FISHER 1908 in Bladen County, NC. She was born March 30, 1885, and died December 10, 1962 in near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY (WES) BURNEY, SR:

RN# 3410 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Notes for ORA LUCRETIA (CRET) FISHER:

RN# 3403 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Children of JOHN BURNEY and ORA FISHER are:

- i. INFANT DAUGHTER¹⁰ BURNEY, b. September 06, 1909; d. September 06, 1909.
- 263. ii. SARAETTA BURNEY, b. January 26, 1911.
 - iii. INFANT SON BURNEY, b. December 24, 1912; d. December 24, 1912.
- 264. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN BURNEY, b. January 31, 1914.
- v. RUFUS ANTHONY BURNEY, SR., b. September 18, 1917.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY (JUNE) BURNEY, JR., b. April 18, 1920, Cumberland County, NC.
- vii. BRAXTON ROBERT BURNEY, SR., b. January 03, 1923.
- 268. viii. PEARL LUVINA BURNEY, b. July 31, 1925.
- 269. ix. SIMON ALEXANDER BURNEY, b. June 28, 1928.
- **130.** HATTIE LEOLA⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 13, 1887, and died March 07, 1981. She married DANIEL WILBERR DOWNING, son of BIZZELL DOWNING and ELIZABETH SMITH. He was born August 05, 1884, and died March 07, 1920.

Notes for HATTIE LEOLA BURNEY:

RN# 3407 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Notes for DANIEL WILBERR DOWNING:

RN# 3415 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Children of HATTIE BURNEY and DANIEL DOWNING are:

i. RUBY¹⁰ DOWNING, b. July 03, 1902; d. June 1995; m. CLAUDIUS HOLMES.

Notes for RUBY DOWNING:

Rest Home in Robeson County. Lived in Cumberland County.

ii. DORA KEITH DOWNING, b. November 02, 1915, Yorick, Bladen County, NC; m. WILLIAM EDWARD CAIN; b. September 30, 1911; d. May 30, 1985.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD CAIN:

Fact 1: See CAINs of Turnbull Creek's chart.

- 270. iii. HELEN JOSEPHINE DOWNING, b. November 08, 1916, Bladen County, NC.
- **131.** BERTHA⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 27, 1889 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC¹⁹⁹, and died November 10, 1970. She married REMBERT WILLIAMSON.

Notes for BERTHA BURNEY:

RN# 3409 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Notes for REMBERT WILLIAMSON:

RN# 3417 IN "THE BURNEYS OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Children of BERTHA BURNEY and REMBERT WILLIAMSON are:

- i. BURNICE 10 WILLIAMSON, m. (1) ELLA MARCUS; m. (2) ROSA COLE.
- 271. ii. MARGUERITE WILLIAMSON.
 - iii. BEATRICE WILLIAMSON, m. SAM STEWART.
- **132.** SAMUEL NORWOOD⁹ BURNEY (*COUNCIL JAMES*⁸, *WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 01, 1883, and died May 31, 1953 in Columbus County, NC. He married BERTIE STEVENS.

Child of SAMUEL BURNEY and BERTIE STEVENS is:

- i. BERTIN OREN¹⁰ BURNEY, b. October 11, 1914, Columbus County, NC; d. October 15, 1914, Columbus County, NC.
- **133.** BESSIE ELIZA⁹ BURNEY (*DAVID ADDISON*⁸, *WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 06, 1903 in Wananish, Columbus County, NC, and died Aft. 1976. She married ANSON WHITFIELD MARTIN October 15, 1935.

Child of BESSIE BURNEY and ANSON MARTIN is:

- i. DAVID ANSON¹⁰ MARTIN.
- **134.** DAVID ADDISON⁹ BURNEY, JR. (*DAVID ADDISON*⁸, *WILLIAM COUNCIL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 14, 1906 in Columbus County, NC, and died July 16, 1958 in Columbus County, NC. He married HILDA BELL POWELL.

Children of DAVID BURNEY and HILDA POWELL are:

- i. INFANT SON¹⁰ BURNEY, b. October 28, 1931, Columbus County, NC; d. October 28, 1931, Columbus County, NC.
- BARBARA ANN BURNEY, b. October 1934, Columbus County, NC; d. March 12, 1936, Columbus County, NC.
- **135.** SARAH ELEANOR⁹ BENSON (*SARAH ANN*⁸ *MCNAUGHTON, ELEANOR* (*NELLIE*)⁷ *BURNEY, JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 31, 1860, and died August 29, 1949 in Branchville, SC. She married Andrew Franklin Burney April 12, 1876 in Emerson, NC, son of JOHN Burney and MAHALAH PERRY. He was born October 06, 1852, and died February 28, 1911.

Children are listed above under (65) Andrew Franklin Burney.

136. DUNCAN LOCKE⁹ BURNEY (*CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 14, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 22, 1940. He married SUSAN THAGGARD March 21, 1902 in Bladen County, NC. She was born May 15, 1882, and died April 15, 1924.

Child of DUNCAN BURNEY and SUSAN THAGGARD is:

- 272. i. ANNIE ESTELLE¹⁰ BURNEY, b. January 07, 1904; d. January 09, 1987.
- **137.** ANNIE ELIZABETH⁹ BURNEY (*CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 29, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 26, 1968. She married THOMAS CARPENTER DORSEY December 06, 1902, son of JOHN DORSEY and MARGARET MOORE.

Children of ANNIE BURNEY and THOMAS DORSEY are:

- i. SARA REBECCA¹⁰ DORSEY, b. July 12, 1903; d. July 12, 1903.
- ii. CLYDE CARPENTER DORSEY, b. September 21, 1904; d. September 13, 1909.

- 273. iii. ETHEL CLARK DORSEY, b. February 26, 1906, NC; d. Abt. 1983, Richmond, VA.
- 274. iv. THOMAS BUIE DORSEY, SR., b. March 18, 1910.
 - v. SELENA MARGARET DORSEY, b. December 06, 1912.
- 275. vi. MYRA NORMAN DORSEY, b. March 14, 1914.
- **138.** AMELIA BEATRICE⁹ BURNEY (*DAVID TAYLOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 30, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 24, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. She married JOHN H. WOOTEN, JR., son of JOHN WOOTEN and IDA M..

Children of AMELIA BURNEY and JOHN WOOTEN are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ WOOTEN, b. Bladen County, NC; d. Bladen County, NC.
- DAVID TAYLOR WOOTEN, b. November 12, 1919, Bladen County, NC; d. August 11, 1921, Bladen County, NC.
- **139.** WILLIS JAMES⁹ BURNEY (*ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 30, 1877, and died September 28, 1936. He married EULA GRINER June 16, 1903. She died October 1956.

Child of WILLIS BURNEY and EULA GRINER is:

276. i. EULA MYRTLE¹⁰ BURNEY, d. July 26, 1958.

140. BERTHA JANE⁹ BURNEY (*ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 23, 1881, and died April 29, 1960. She married JOHN ARCHIBALD (ARCHIE) BUIE December 25, 1901 in Bladen County, NC. He was born June 13, 1875, and died May 19, 1943.

Children of BERTHA BURNEY and JOHN BUIE are:

- i. VERNELL BURNEY¹⁰ BUIE, b. October 03, 1902.
- 278. ii. JAMES ARCHIE EDISON BUIE, SR., b. December 06, 1905; d. August 03, 1971.
- **141.** JOHN HENRY⁹ BURNEY, SR. (*ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 11, 1883, and died December 21, 1932 in Orangeburg, SC. He married W. EUGENIA GRINER. She was born 1889.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and W. GRINER are:

- 279. i. EUGENIA¹⁰ BURNEY, b. July 04, 1913.
- 280. ii. EDITH RAE BURNEY, b. February 18, 1916.
- 281. iii. JOHN HENRY BURNEY, JR., b. October 18, 1918.
- 282. iv. ANDREW GRINER BURNEY, Sr., b. March 27, 1928.
- **142.** DANIEL ANDREW⁹ BURNEY (ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 05, 1886, and died July 28, 1973. He married MARTHA TOLER DELOCAH March 1921. She was born August 04, 1894, and died 1924 in Statesboro, GA.

Child of DANIEL BURNEY and MARTHA DELOCAH is:

- i. JACK TOLER¹⁰ BURNEY, b. January 20, 1916; m. JUEL; b. 1914.
- **143.** ALEX FRANKLIN⁹ BURNEY (*ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 18, 1888, and died August 05, 1967 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC. He married MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) SHAW December 31, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of MITCHELL SHAW and HENRIETTIA SMITH. She was born September 02, 1892, and died September 27, 1952 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC.

Child of ALEX BURNEY and MARY SHAW is:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁰ BURNEY, b. September 27, 1915, Branchville, SC.
- 144. NEILL JEFFERSON⁹ BURNEY, SR. (ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³,

??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 14, 1891, and died February 18, 1974. He married (1) MABEL VERL BERRYHILL April 28, 1914. She was born 1895, and died October 08, 1918 in Petersburg, VA. He married (2) MARTHA ROSE WYCHE April 17, 1922. She was born March 08, 1893, and died January 04, 1953 in Petersburg, VA

Child of NEILL BURNEY and MABEL BERRYHILL is:

284. i. NEILL JEFFERSON¹⁰ BURNEY, JR., b. July 13, 1915.

Children of NEILL BURNEY and MARTHA WYCHE are:

ii. THOMAS ANDREW¹⁰ BURNEY, b. September 02, 1923; d. January 07, 1944, killed WW II.

More About THOMAS ANDREW BURNEY:

Military service: WW II, Navy.

- iii. ELEANOR SUE BURNEY, b. August 12, 1925.
- iv. HAL WYCHE BURNEY, b. March 13, 1927; m. ROSE MARIE SWAIN.
- 285. v. ALVAH JEAN BURNEY, b. January 23, 1929.
- 286. vi. NANCY EVANS BURNEY, b. February 12, 1935.
- **145.** LILLIAN RUTHVEN⁹ BURNEY (*ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 19, 1893, and died October 19, 1983. She married (1) HOMER CARR HESTER June 18, 1919. He was born May 01, 1898, and died November 10, 1931 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC. She married (2) CLARENCE CLIFTON STROMAN December 15, 1958. He was born April 13, 1890, and died February 08, 1966.

Child of LILLIAN BURNEY and HOMER HESTER is:

i. SARAH GROSS¹⁰ HESTER, b. November 29, 1923.

146. SETH MOISE⁹ BURNEY (ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born January 02, 1904, and died January 07, 1942. He married MARY TERESA BULFY December 13, 1927.

Child of SETH BURNEY and MARY BULFY is:

288. i. HARVEY GRAHAM¹⁰ BURNEY, b. July 25, 1929; d. 1998.

147. BRYON BURNEY⁹ HESTER (*SARAH ANN REBECCA (SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married ILA GENEVA HAYES.

More About BRYON BURNEY HESTER:

Kids: 7 kids

Child of BRYON HESTER and ILA HAYES is:

- i. CURRIE CRAYTON¹⁰ HESTER, b. 1923; d. 1986; m. MARY ELIZABETH HESTER.
- **148.** SARAH LETITIA⁹ HESTER (*SARAH ANN REBECCA (SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 12, 1903, and died September 11, 1981. She married PEARSON MCCULLOCH.

Child of SARAH HESTER and PEARSON McCulloch is:

- i. LOUISE¹⁰ MCCULLOCH, m. ?? QUICK.
- **149.** ZEB VANCE⁹ BURNEY (*ABEL*⁸, *DANIEL*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1885, and died December 12, 1917 in Columbus County, NC. He married ANGIE LOUISE CAFFEE, daughter of LUTHER COFFEE and MARY CREECH. She was born July 08, 1883, and died August 1939 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of ZEB BURNEY and ANGIE CAFFEE is:

- i. ZELMA BARNHILL¹⁰ BURNEY, b. March 12, 1912; d. March 07, 1946, Columbus County, NC.
- **150.** MARY JANE⁹ BURNEY (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁸, *CHARLES HOLLAND*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 24, 1871, and died December 11, 1944. She married JAMES SAMUEL ELKINS August 27, 1899. He was born December 02, 1879, and died August 02, 1960.

Child of MARY BURNEY and JAMES ELKINS is:

- WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ ELKINS, b. November 27, 1900; d. May 29, 1962; m. RUTH WILSON, October 30, 1937;
 b. August 14, 1906.
- **151.** CHARLES F.⁹ BURNEY (*EDWARD S.*⁸, *CHARLES HOLLAND*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 18, 1870, and died March 28, 1942. He married BESSIE E. GRIMLEY September 09, 1899 in Bladen County, NC. She was born December 21, 1874, and died April 02, 1955.

Children of CHARLES BURNEY and BESSIE GRIMLEY are:

- i. CLORAD¹⁰ BURNEY, b. 1901.
- ii. RUBY M. BURNEY, b. 1903.
- 289. iii. GEORGE EDWARD BURNEY, b. October 24, 1906; d. February 22, 1971.
 - iv. OLIN BURNEY, b. November 08, 1908; d. July 08, 1926.
 - v. JETHRO H. BURNEY, b. 1911.
 - vi. LILLY B. BURNEY, b. 1916.
- **152.** MATTIE L⁹ BURNEY (*FRANKLIN CLARK*⁸, *CHARLES HOLLAND*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 18, 1884, and died December 09, 1926. She married JOHN WESLEY JOHNSON. He was born October 31, 1879, and died February 11, 1956.

Child of MATTIE BURNEY and JOHN JOHNSON is:

- i. JAMES A.10 JOHNSON, b. December 06, 1926; d. February 02, 1927.
- **153.** HENRY T.⁹ HOGARTH (*ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born Abt. 1867. He married RACHEL E. KNIGHT September 18, 1889 in Duval County, FL.

Child of HENRY HOGARTH and RACHEL KNIGHT is:

- i. TERRY¹⁰ HOGARTH, m. EZELL BRACEWELL.
- **154.** JESSE EDWARD⁹ HOGARTH (*ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 05, 1873 in Clay County, FL, and died April 01, 1954 in Clay County, FL. He married ALICE NAOMI VARNES September 29, 1897 in Johnstown, Bradford County, FL, daughter of HENRY VARNES and SUSANNA HUNTER. She was born 1874 in FL, and died January 24, 1930 in Palatka, Putbam County, FL.

More About JESSE EDWARD HOGARTH:

Occupation: Minister

Children of JESSE HOGARTH and ALICE VARNES are:

- i. IVAN EDWARD¹⁰ HOGARTH, m. VERNA JENKINS.
- ii. ROBERT VELT HOGARTH.
- iii. ESS ESRELLA HOGARTH.
- 290. iv. HOLLIE HARRIET HOGARTH.
 - v. GERTRUDE MAE HOGARTH. m. ?? BRADSHAW.
 - vi. CORRINE E. HOGARTH.
- **155.** EDMONIA⁹ HOGARTH (*ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born Abt. 1874, and died Aft. 1946 in FL. She married (1) WILLIAM LEE HEATHCOE November 24, 1897 in Clay County, FL. He was born January 01, 1874, and died January 20, 1946. She married (2)

Children of EDMONIA HOGARTH and WILLIAM HEATHCOE are:

- i. HARVEY LEE¹⁰ HEATHCOE, b. September 30, 1898; d. February 24, 1988.
- ii. LAWRENCE E. HEATHCOE, b. October 26, 1900, Clay County, FL; d. November 17, 1900, Clay County, FL.
- iii. MELVIN JAMES HEATHCOE, b. November 13, 1901; d. June 21, 1965.
- iv. MERRILL E. HEATHCOE, b. October 17, 1906; d. March 17, 1980.
- **156.** SARAH ALICE⁹ HOGARTH (*ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 17, 1877 in Clay County, FL, and died March 11, 1960 in Clay County, FL. She married GENERAL JACKSON NORTH September 23, 1899 in Clay County, FL. He was born February 08, 1867 in Clinch County, GA, and died September 08, 1936 in FL.

Children of SARAH HOGARTH and GENERAL NORTH are:

- 291. i. JOHN ALVIN CLERK¹⁰ NORTH.
- 292. ii. ESTELLE NORTH.
 - iii. ELDRIDGE J. NORTH, b. December 28, 1899, Clay County, FL; d. October 05, 1900, Clay County, FL.
 - iv. LEONIDAS (ONIE) NORTH, b. October 01, 1902, Clay County, FL; d. November 27, 1978, Clay County, FL.
 - v. GEORGE WARREN NORTH, b. October 04, 1904, Clay County, FL; d. July 13, 1962, Clay County, FL.
- 293. vi. CLARENCE CULLEN NORTH, b. April 27, 1914, Clay County, FL; d. January 27, 1986, Clay County, FL.
 - vii. MARGIE NORTH, b. Abt. 1915; d. Jacksonville, FL; m. ?? SACS; d. Jacksonville, FL.
- **157.** BEULAH⁹ HOGARTH (*ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born Bet. 1878 1881 in Clay County, FL. She married (1) ?? TUCKER. She married (2) C. W. NEWBERRY October 06, 1894 in Clay County, FL. She married (3) WILLIAM F. HIGGINBOTHAN October 04, 1902 in Clay County, FL. He was born Bet. 1855 1875 in FL.

Children of BEULAH HOGARTH and WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAN are:

- i. WANDA¹⁰ HIGGINBOTHAN.
- ii. WARNA T. HIGGINBOTHAN.
- iii. CORINE HIGGINBOTHAN.
- iv. CHILD HIGGINBOTHAN, b. Bef. 1910, Clay County, FL; d. Bef. 1910, Clay County, FL.
- v. ELSIE HIGGINBOTHAN, b. 1910, Clay County, FL; d. 1910, Clay County, FL.
- vi. LEROY HIGGINBOTHAN, b. 1913, Clay County, FL; d. 1940.
- **158.** LAURA⁹ HOGARTH (*ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 18, 1880 in Clay County, FL, and died January 21, 1959 in Starke, Bradford County, FL. She married ELLIS SHINOCK WILSON May 12, 1898 in Clay County, FL, son of JAMES WILSON and MARGERY HARRIS. He was born January 28, 1878 in Clay County, FL, and died March 15, 1946 in Clay County, FL.

Children of LAURA HOGARTH and ELLIS WILSON are:

- 294. i. LEROY¹⁰ WILSON.
- 295. ii. LUTHER E. WILSON.
- 296. iii. HORACE S. WILSON, b. August 05, 1899, Clay County, FL; d. October 27, 1974, FL.
- iv. LULA (SOOK) WILSON, b. September 30, 1901, Starke, Bradford County, FL; d. October 11, 1979, Starke, Bradford County, FL.
 - v. IRA WILSON, b. September 08, 1903, FL; d. Starke, Bradford County, FL; m. EUNICE MCKINNEY, January 02, 1926, Bradford County, FL; d. Starke, Bradford County, FL.
 - vi. ROSA WILSON, b. November 19, 1905, FL; d. December 18, 1907, FL.
 - vii. BERTHA WILSON, b. October 02, 1907, FL; d. June 05, 1960, Jacksonville, FL; m. KARL C. BOUNDS, November 17, 1930, FL; b. June 01, 1901; d. Orange Park, Clay County, n FL.
 - viii. ALBERT FREEMAN WILSON, b. September 20, 1915, Starke, Bradford County, FL; d. June 17, 1938, Duval Co. FL.

159. GEORGE D.⁹ HOGARTH (*ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 24, 1882, and died May 19, 1965 in Palatka, Putnam County, FL. He married IDA GIDDENS December 20, 1904 in Clark County, GA.

Children of GEORGE HOGARTH and IDA GIDDENS are:

- i. EVELYN¹⁰ HOGARTH.
- ii. CHILD HOGARTH.
- **160.** ARDELLS⁹ BURNEY (*JESSE E.*⁸, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married ??.

Child of ARDELLS BURNEY and ?? is:

298. i. ANN¹⁰ BURNEY.

161. RAYMOND⁹ MOODY (*SARAH ANN*⁸ *BURNEY, JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1888, and died 1962. He married ELIZA LILA DANIELS, daughter of ISAAC DANIEL and FLORIDA VARNES. She was born January 25, 1894 in Clay County, FL, and died May 29, 1971 in Clay County, FL.

Child of RAYMOND MOODY and ELIZA DANIELS is:

i. ANDREW J. 10 MOODY, b. April 26, 1924; d. December 21, 1943.

Generation No. 9

162. ERVIN¹⁰ BYRD (*MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 13, 1895 in Robeson County, NC²⁰⁰, and died September 03, 1980 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰. He married MYRA MCREE GRIMES April 30, 1920 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰, daughter of LESLIE GRIMES and ANNA BURNEY. She was born September 20, 1901 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰, and died November 10, 1984 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰.

More About ERVIN BYRD:

Burial: Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰

Fact 1: See ALLENs of Tar Heel for other BYRDs

More About MYRA MCREE GRIMES:

Burial: Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰

Children of ERVIN BYRD and MYRA GRIMES are:

- i. MIRIAM¹¹ BYRD, b. May 05, 1923, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC; d. January 20, 1997, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 300. ii. RUTH MCREE BYRD, b. September 24, 1925, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 301. iii. ROBERT ERVIN BYRD, SR., b. August 07, 1928, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 302. iv. CHARLES LESLIE BYRD, b. September 15, 1931, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 303. v. MILDRED AGNES BYRD, b. March 09, 1934, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 304. vi. HAROLD JULIAN BYRD, SR., b. June 19, 1938.

163. AMSEY ASHBELL¹⁰ HILBURN, JR. (*SARAH* (*SALLY*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 25, 1900, and died November 30, 1975. He married ETHEL EULA DAVIS. She was born January 23, 1909, and died December 02, 1965.

More About AMSEY ASHBELL HILBURN, JR.:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

More About ETHEL EULA DAVIS:

Burial: Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC

Child of AMSEY HILBURN and ETHEL DAVIS is:

- i. MAY L.11 HILBURN.
- **164.** CARL MCPHERSON¹⁰ BURNEY (*MACK CLELAN*⁹, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 18, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 02, 1991 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC. He married DELONIA MARTIN.

Children of CARL BURNEY and DELONIA MARTIN are:

305. i. ANN¹¹ BURNEY.

- ii. MCLELAN BURNEY, m. MARIE EVERS.
- **165.** MARY LOUISE¹⁰ BURNEY (*MACK CLELAN*⁹, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 11, 1911, and died February 03, 1991 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married (1) ARIE TYNDALL. She married (2) JOHN TAYLOR DOUGLAS.

Children of MARY BURNEY and JOHN DOUGLAS are:

- i. JOHNNY MACK¹¹ DOUGLAS, b. June 30, 1945.
- ii. HELEN LUCILLE DOUGLAS, b. May 08, 1947.
- iii. BEATRICE MAY DOUGLAS, b. July 13, 1947.
- **166.** BEULAH¹⁰ BURNEY (MACK CLELAN⁹, JAMES (JIM)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 15, 1920. She married ARCHIE HANEY.

Child of BEULAH BURNEY and ARCHIE HANEY is:

- i. SHARON DELORIS¹¹ HANEY, b. November 20, 1957.
- **167.** JAMES¹⁰ BURNEY (*MACK CLELAN*⁹, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 11, 1922. He married (1) DORTHY TUCKER. He married (2) VIRGINIA COMBEE.

Child of JAMES BURNEY and DORTHY TUCKER is:

i. SHIRLY ANN¹¹ BURNEY.

Children of JAMES BURNEY and VIRGINIA COMBEE are:

- ii. JIMMY MACK¹¹ BURNEY.
- iii. GARY WAYNE BURNEY.
- **168.** JOHN¹⁰ BURNEY (*MACK CLELAN*⁹, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 15, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. He married ALLIE MAE WARD.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and ALLIE WARD are:

- i. SELMA LEE¹¹ BURNEY.
- ii. JEANETTE BURNEY.
- iii. JUDY KAY BURNEY.
- 306. iv. WILLIE MACK BURNEY, b. January 01, 1950; d. July 04, 1983.
 - v. BETTY LOU BURNEY, b. September 15, 1951.
- **169.** SARAH¹⁰ BURNEY (*MACK CLELAN*⁹, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 29, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) EDWARD SMITH November 20, 1950 in Dillon, SC. She married (2) DURHAM H. MUSSELWHITE July 13, 1964 in Dillon, SC. He was born April 14, 1925, and died May 20, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of SARAH BURNEY and EDWARD SMITH is:

i. CATHY PAMELA¹¹ SMITH, b. April 23, 1952.

Child of SARAH BURNEY and DURHAM MUSSELWHITE is:

ii. MORTISHA¹¹ MUSSELWHITE, b. January 10, 1965.

170. JOHN LLOYD¹⁰ SMITH (FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born May 10, 1885²⁰⁰, and died July 07, 1915 in Pearson, GA^{200} .

Children of JOHN LLOYD SMITH are:

- i. MARIE¹¹ SMITH.
- ii. SON1 SMITH.

171. ELLA¹⁰ SMITH (*FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 10, 1886²⁰⁰, and died August 22, 1907²⁰⁰. She married RICHMAN MAE JOHNSON. He was born August 16, 1884²⁰⁰, and died August 31, 1963²⁰⁰.

More About RICHMAN MAE JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson's Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰

Child of ELLA SMITH and RICHMAN JOHNSON is:

i. SON11 JOHNSON, b. August 22, 1907200.

172. MATTIE FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITH (*FLORENCE LORENA* BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born February 10, 1892²⁰⁰, and died April 10, 1944. She married RICHMAN MAE JOHNSON. He was born August 16, 1884²⁰⁰, and died August 31, 1963²⁰⁰.

More About RICHMAN MAE JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson's Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁰

Children of MATTIE SMITH and RICHMAN JOHNSON are:

307. i. JOHN LESTER¹¹ JOHNSON, b. December 14, 1909.

MATTIE PAULINE JOHNSON, b. December 18, 1911, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰⁰; m. (1)
 CLARENCE KINLAW; m. (2) B. VANCE FRANCISCO, 1942, FL²⁰⁰; b. Aberdeen, WA; d. October 31, 1980, Aberdeen, WA²⁰⁰.

More About MATTIE PAULINE JOHNSON:

Emigration: Moved to Hoquaim, Washington

More About B. VANCE FRANCISCO:

Burial: Rest Fern Hill Cemetery, Aberdeen, WA 200

- 308. iii. RICHARD CARL JOHNSON, b. October 28, 1913, Robeson County, NC; d. October 18, 1992, Elizabethtown Nursing Center, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 309. iv. GRACIE LEE JOHNSON, b. February 08, 1917, Bladen County, NC.
- 310. v. WILLIE MYRTLE JOHNSON, b. September 21, 1918; d. September 09, 1978.
- 311. vi. JAMES WILBUR JOHNSON, b. September 21, 1918, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 312. vii. SARAH NAOMI JOHNSON, b. August 16, 1923; d. July 24, 1973.

173. THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰ SMITH (*FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 15, 1894 in NC²⁰⁰, and died January 12, 1947 in Pearson, GA. He married MARY CORBITT January 04, 1917 in Clentch County²⁰⁰, daughter of IRVIN CORBITT. She was born November 07, 1893²⁰⁰, and died May 08, 1952²⁰⁰.

More About THOMAS MCCALL SMITH:

Burial: Sweetwater Cemetery, Atkinson County, GA

Fact 1: Birth also 10/23/1893

More About MARY CORBITT:

Burial: Sweetwater Cemetery, Atkinson County, GA 200

Children of THOMAS SMITH and MARY CORBITT are:

i. FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, b. October 26, 1917, Pearson, GA.

314. ii. THOMAS IRWIN SMITH, b. January 27, 1927, Pearson, GA.

174. SAMUEL C. (SAM)¹⁰ SMITH (FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 25, 1898²⁰¹, and died February 04, 1923 in Pearson, GA ²⁰². He married FLOY DELK.

Notes for SAMUEL C. (SAM) SMITH:

Had been deputized and was shot by a drunk & unruly prisoner.

More About SAMUEL C. (SAM) SMITH:

Burial: Sweetwater Cemetery, Atkinson County, GA

Cause of Death: Gunshot

More About FLOY DELK:

Burial: Savannah, GA

Child of SAMUEL SMITH and FLOY DELK is:

315. i. WILLIAM BURNEY (W. B.)¹¹ SMITH.

175. JAMES MOODY¹⁰ SMITH (*FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 07, 1901 in NC²⁰², and died July 16, 1965 in Douglas, GA ²⁰². He married ADA GILLIS. She was born March 22, 1901²⁰², and died July 26, 1971²⁰².

More About JAMES MOODY SMITH:

Burial: Mt Zion Baptist Cemetery, Atkinson County, GA ²⁰²

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About ADA GILLIS:

Burial: Mt Zion Baptist Cemetery, Atkinson County, GA 202

Children of JAMES SMITH and ADA GILLIS are:

- i. WILLIAM ARNOLD¹¹ SMITH, b. October 29, 1920²⁰².
- ii. MARGARET SMITH, b. October 18, 1922²⁰².
- 316. iii. MARIE SMITH, b. February 11, 1928, Pearson, GA; d. 1992.
- 317. iv. PAUL SMITH, SR., b. August 22, 1930, Pearson, GA; d. Bef. 1995.
 - v. BOBBIE JEAN SMITH, b. September 10, 1938²⁰².

176. LENA MAE¹⁰ SMITH (FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born February 13, 1908²⁰², and died June 12, 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁰². She married ROMIE J. OUTLAW, SR..

More About LENA MAE SMITH:

Burial: Johnson Cemetery

Children of LENA SMITH and ROMIE OUTLAW are:

- i. JO ANN¹¹ OUTLAW, m. GRADY MOORE.
- ii. GLENN OUTLAW, d. Bef. 1995.
- iii. PATSY OUTLAW, d. Bef. 1995.
- iv. JERRY OUTLAW, d. Bef. 1995.
- v. DELPHONE (PAT) OUTLAW, d. Bef. 1995; m. ?? HORTON.
- 318. vi. MATTIE LORRAINE (BILLIE) OUTLAW, b. September 28, 1929, Pearson, GA.
 - vii. PEGGY OUTLAW, b. Abt. 1938; d. Bef. 1995; m. ROSCOE RAYNER.

Notes for PEGGY OUTLAW:

Jim Cooke - "I believe "Peggy Outlaw" was adopted by a Smith family in Elizabethtown, NC and name changed to "Peggy Smith". She was in school with me. The ?? Smith's had two kids, Alfred Gene and Billy Smith. The Smiths had a drug store in Elizabethtown. Alfred Gene took it over. Peggy married a Brisson and both have died. She died Oct 13, 1985."

More About PEGGY OUTLAW:

Fact 1: Name changed to Peggy Smith after adoption

viii. ROMIE J. OUTLAW, JR., b. September 09, 1942, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC; m. ROSE FRANCES TAYLOR, March 10, 1967, Denton, GA.

177. JOSEPH NEAL¹⁰ WALTERS (*VALERIA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 12, 1909 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰², and died December 24, 1979 in Saraland, AL²⁰². He married (1) ESTHER STEVENSON. He married (2) CORA LEE. He married (3) DONNIE TINDELL.

More About JOSEPH NEAL WALTERS:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saraland, AL

Child of JOSEPH WALTERS and ESTHER STEVENSON is:

i. BILLY NEAL¹¹ WALTERS, b. July 10, 1931, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰²; d. January 30, 1939, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰².

More About BILLY NEAL WALTERS:

Burial: Meadowbrook Cemetery, Robeson County, NC

178. WILLIAM MANLEY (PAT)¹⁰ WALTERS, SR. (*VALERIA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 17, 1912 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰², and died 1981 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁰². He married DAISY PAULINE ASHLEY June 29, 1937 in Methodist Parsonage, Selma, NC²⁰², daughter of GLYD ASHLEY and IDA FLOYD. She was born December 20, 1916 in Fairmont, Robeson County, NC²⁰².

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and DAISY ASHLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM MANLEY (PAT)¹¹ WALTERS, JR, b. May 22, 1938, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 320. ii. MARGARET ELLEN WALTERS, b. October 23, 1940, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- 321. iii. CATHERINE WELLS WALTERS, b. June 03, 1948, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.

179. SARAH ELMIRA¹⁰ WALTERS (*VALERIA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 08, 1917 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰², and died 1965 in Saraland, AL²⁰². She married (1) LUCIEN H. (JACK) BRADSHAW. She married (2) AMOS EARL JORDAN.

More About SARAH ELMIRA WALTERS:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saraland, AL

More About AMOS EARL JORDAN:

Fact 1: 1st husband of Sarah.

Child of SARAH WALTERS and LUCIEN BRADSHAW is:

i. DONALD¹¹ BRADSHAW.

180. LELIA¹⁰ GRIMES (*ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 31, 1898 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁰², and died December 01, 1993 in Grays Creek Twp, Cumberland County, NC²⁰². She married JACK SINGLETARY May 25, 1919²⁰². He was born June 15, 1892 in Bladen County, NC²⁰², and died November 24, 1971 in Bladen County, NC²⁰².

More About LELIA GRIMES:

Burial: Tar Heel Baptist Church Cemetery, Bladen County, NC²⁰²

More About JACK SINGLETARY:

Burial: Tar Heel Baptist Church Cemetery, Bladen County, NC²⁰²

Children of LELIA GRIMES and JACK SINGLETARY are:

i. WILMA ELIZABETH¹¹ SINGLETARY, b. April 26, 1920, Bladen County, NC.

323. ii. WILLIAM BALLARD SINGLETARY, b. January 13, 1927, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.

324. iii. JACK LYNWOOD SINGLETARY, SR., b. June 14, 1932, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.

181. MYRA MCREE¹⁰ GRIMES (*ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 20, 1901 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁰², and died November 10, 1984 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰². She married ERVIN BYRD April 30, 1920 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁰², son of CHARLES BYRD and MARTHA BURNEY. He was born October 13, 1895 in Robeson County, NC²⁰², and died September 03, 1980 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰².

More About MYRA MCREE GRIMES:

Burial: Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰²

More About ERVIN BYRD:

Burial: Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰² Fact 1: See ALLENs of Tar Heel for other BYRDs

Children are listed above under (162) Ervin Byrd.

182. SARAH LILLIAN¹⁰ GRIMES (*ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 19, 1906 in Hollow Township, Bladen County, NC²⁰³, and died May 20, 1994 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰⁴. She married LAWRENCE JAMES COOK, SR. January 13, 1935 in White Lake, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁵. He was born October 28, 1904 in Turkey Township, Sampson County, NC²⁰⁶, and died November 25, 1938 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁶.

More About SARAH LILLIAN GRIMES:

Burial: Purdie Church Cemetery, Bladen County, Tar Heel, NC

More About LAWRENCE JAMES COOK, SR.:

Burial: Purdie Church Cemetery, Bladen County, Tar Heel, NC

Child of SARAH GRIMES and LAWRENCE COOK is:

- LAWRENCE JAMES¹¹ COOKE, JR, b. September 06, 1938, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁰⁷; m. MILDRED CARLENE MCDANIEL, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁰⁸.
- **183.** INEZ¹⁰ GRIMES (ANNA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1913 in Bladen County, NC²⁰⁹, and died 1983 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁰⁹. She married BEN LIVINGSTON BOYETTE 1937 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²¹⁰.

More About INEZ GRIMES:

Burial: Cross Creek Cemetery, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²¹⁰

Child of INEZ GRIMES and BEN BOYETTE is:

i. ANNE¹¹ BOYETTE, b. February 28, 1945, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

184. EULA MAE¹⁰ BURNEY (*WILLIAM MOODY*⁹, *WILLIAM (BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 02, 1912 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²¹⁰. She married ROBERT EARL NEWTON June 26, 1943 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²¹⁰. He was born February 12, 1910 in Orange County, NC²¹⁰, and died 1990²¹¹.

More About ROBERT EARL NEWTON:

Burial: Mebane Cemetery, Mebane, NC²¹²

Child of EULA BURNEY and ROBERT NEWTON is:

i. SANDRA¹¹ NEWTON, b. February 01, 1945²¹².

More About SANDRA NEWTON:

Fact 1: 1999- Not married

185. RUSSELL THOMAS¹⁰ BURNEY, SR. (*THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 08, 1912 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg County, NC²¹³, and died September 18, 1983 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²¹³. He married PEGGY ELIZABETH MOODY September 18, 1937 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC²¹⁴, daughter of WILLIAM MOODY and CHARLOTTE GUTHRIE. She was born August 05, 1917 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC²¹⁴.

Notes for RUSSELL THOMAS BURNEY, SR.:

Attended Citadel in Charles, SC and graduated in 1934 with a BS in Civil Engineering. 239162000 from "North Carolina Deaths"

Children of RUSSELL BURNEY and PEGGY MOODY are:

326. i. ELIZABETH MOODY (BETSY)¹¹ BURNEY, b. August 19, 1938, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

327. ii. RUSSELL THOMAS BURNEY, JR., b. August 23, 1941, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.

iii. CHARLOTTE EMILY (BILLIE) BURNEY, b. April 10, 1944, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²¹⁴; d. October 21, 1976, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²¹⁴.

More About CHARLOTTE EMILY (BILLIE) BURNEY:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, New Hanover County, Wilmington, NC²¹⁴

186. DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ BURNEY (*THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 06, 1916 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²¹⁴, and died May 30, 2000 in Louisburg, NC. She married GEORGE SYLVESTER WILLARD, JR. July 19, 1940²¹⁴, son of GEORGE WILLARD and BENNIE HIGHSMITH. He was born November 20, 1914²¹⁴.

Child of DORIS BURNEY and GEORGE WILLARD is:

i. GEORGE-ANNE¹¹ WILLARD²¹⁴.

187. LORIS FAYE¹⁰ BURNEY (*THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 09, 1919 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC²¹⁴. She married JAMES LAMAR HOWE July 05, 1947 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²¹⁴, son of JOHN HOWE and ADDIE LEE. He was born March 27, 1912 in Gastonia, NC²¹⁴, and died February 04, 1982 in Louisville, KY²¹⁴.

Children of LORIS BURNEY and JAMES HOWE are:

328. i. PATRICIA SUE¹¹ HOWE, b. December 30, 1948, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.

329. ii. JOHN THOMAS HOWE, b. December 13, 1950, Florence, SC.

188. CLEO¹⁰ BURNEY (*THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 03, 1921 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²¹⁴. She married LESTER BOYETTE TOWNSEND, JR. August 05, 1945 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²¹⁴, son of LESTER TOWNSEND and FLORA THOMPSON. He was born October 10, 1917 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²¹⁴.

More About LESTER BOYETTE TOWNSEND. JR.:

Military service: WW II, Colonel in Army

Children of CLEO BURNEY and LESTER TOWNSEND are:

- i. CAROL TERESA¹¹ TOWNSEND, b. June 26, 1949, Ft. Sill, OK²¹⁴.
- ii. JANET ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, b. August 05, 1951, Colorado Springs, CO²¹⁴; m. JEFFREY PETERSON GREENE, May 11, 1974, Columbia, SC²¹⁴; b. November 17, 1946, Leominister, MA²¹⁴.
- 330. iii. LISA BURNEY TOWNSEND, b. November 26, 1957.

189. JONATHAN LEROY (ROY)¹⁰ ROBESON, SR. (MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 20, 1911²¹⁴. He married (1) RUTH ELIZABETH PRIEST February 03, 1933 in Dillon, SC²¹⁴, daughter of ADDISON PRIEST and ADA SMITH. She was born June 04, 1915²¹⁴, and died December 09, 1993²¹⁴. He married (2) NORA GREY HESTER July 1946 in SC.

Child of JONATHAN ROBESON and RUTH PRIEST is:

i. JONATHAN LEROY (JOHNNIE)¹¹ ROBESON, JR, b. July 12, 1934.

190. RUBY ERLINE¹⁰ ROBESON (*MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 29, 1913 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. She married BYRON HENRY PRIEST, SR. August 12, 1934 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴, son of HUGHIE PRIEST and MOLLIE CAMPBELL. He was born July 24, 1911²¹⁴, and died November 05, 1975 in Clarkton, NC²¹⁴.

Notes for RUBY ERLINE ROBESON:

Named after Ruby Dunham Bedsole.

More About BYRON HENRY PRIEST, SR.:

Burial: Brown Marsh Cemetery, Clarkton, NC²¹⁴

Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of RUBY ROBESON and BYRON PRIEST are:

- i. VIVIAN ANNETTE¹¹ PRIEST, b. May 05, 1935, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 333. ii. BYRON HENRY PRIEST, JR, b. December 16, 1936, Bladen County, NC.
- 334. iii. NANCY LOUISE PRIEST, b. September 18, 1940, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 335. iv. JAMES WILLIAM PRIEST, b. January 07, 1943, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- v. LINDA MARIE PRIEST, b. June 28, 1944, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- **191.** EWELL CRAVEN¹⁰ ROBESON (*MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 19, 1915 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. He married IRENE ISABEL ALLEN October 31, 1936 in Dillon, SC²¹⁴, daughter of DANIEL ALLEN and ELLA TAYLOR. She was born September 21, 1919 in Bladen County, NC²¹⁴.

Children of EWELL ROBESON and IRENE ALLEN are:

- 337. i. MAMIE ELLEN¹¹ ROBESON, b. February 24, 1938, Dublin, Bladen County, NC.
- 338. ii. ALLAN CRAVEN ROBESON, b. March 01, 1940.
- 339. iii. JUDITH ANN ROBESON, b. January 28, 1942.
- 340. iv. EWELL TIMOTHY (TIM) ROBESON, b. September 20, 1943, Dublin, Bladen County, NC.
 - v. SHARON DEAN ROBESON, b. March 05, 1946²¹⁴; m. JAMES C. SINGLETARY, JR, April 30, 1966²¹⁴; b. May 07, 1941²¹⁴.
- 341. vi. HOMER LEON ROBESON, b. August 13, 1947, Dublin, Bladen County, NC.
- 342. vii. ANITA FAYE ROBESON, b. February 07, 1950.
- 343. viii. CATHERINE IRENE ROBESON, b. February 10, 1951.
 - ix. ROBERT NEVANS ROBESON, b. September 02, 1955²¹⁴.
- 344. x. TERESA JANE ROBESON, b. September 04, 1956.
- **192.** WILLIAM RAEFORD (BILL)¹⁰ ROBESON, JR (*MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 21, 1917 in Hollow Township, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. He married FLORA CATHERINE (KAY) BLUE September 13, 1947 in Southern Pines, NC²¹⁴, daughter of JOHN BLUE and CHRISTIAN STEWART. She was born September 07, 1921 in Lobelia, Hoke County, NC²¹⁴.

Children of WILLIAM ROBESON and FLORA BLUE are:

- i. BRENDA CAROLINE¹¹ ROBESON, b. October 08, 1949, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 346. ii. WILLIAM MARK ROBESON, b. March 22, 1952.
- 347. iii. SARAH CHRISTIAN (CHRISTY) ROBESON, b. September 26, 1955, Pinehurst, NC.
 - iv. EDWARD LINDSAY ROBESON, b. January 28, 1962, Pinehurst, NC²¹⁴.

193. ANNIE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBESON (*MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 28, 1919 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. She married DEXTER LUTHER GRIMES March 23, 1941 in Dillon, SC²¹⁴. He was born April 13, 1912 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴, and died July 19, 1974 in Bladen County, NC²¹⁴.

More About DEXTER LUTHER GRIMES:

Burial: Tatum & Grimes Cemetery²¹⁴

Fact 1: See GRIMES chart.

Children of ANNIE ROBESON and DEXTER GRIMES are:

- 348. i. THOMAS CARLYLE¹¹ GRIMES, b. January 19, 1942, Bladen County, NC.
- 349. ii. LEON SAMUEL GRIMES, SR., b. January 19, 1944, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
- 350. iii. EDNA RUTH GRIMES, b. October 24, 1946.
- 351. iv. CAROLYN KAY GRIMES, b. January 15, 1948, Bladen County, NC.
- v. MAMIE LOUISE GRIMES, b. August 06, 1950, Robeson County, NC.

194. JAMES ELLIS (J. E.)¹⁰ ROBESON, SR. (*MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 17, 1922²¹⁴, and died August 07, 1988 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. He married NONA GREY HESTER July 23, 1946 in SC²¹⁴. She was born June 22, 1928²¹⁴.

More About James Ellis (J. E.) Robeson, Sr.:

Burial: Purdie Methodist Church Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC

Children of JAMES ROBESON and NONA HESTER are:

- 353. i. WILLIAM DAVID¹¹ ROBESON, b. July 11, 1947.
- 354. ii. JAMES ELLIS ROBESON, JR, b. August 09, 1948.
 - iii. MICHAEL EUGENE ROBESON, b. November 28, 1950²¹⁴.
 - iv. GRAHAM LEROY ROBESON, b. June 14, 1952²¹⁴.
- **195.** MURIEL ELMIRA¹⁰ ROBESON (*MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 15, 1927 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. She married HUGH ALEXANDER PARKS, SR. January 01, 1945 in Dillon, SC²¹⁴, son of DAVID PARKS and NANNIE EAST. He was born January 12, 1924²¹⁴.

Children of MURIEL ROBESON and HUGH PARKS are:

- 355. i. MAJ BLAINE MCNAIR¹¹ PARKS, b. April 03, 1940, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 356. ii. HUGH ALEXANDER PARKS, JR, b. November 17, 1945.
- 357. iii. STUART RONALD PARKS, SR., b. July 08, 1953, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 358. iv. GINGER LEE PARKS, b. April 26, 1959, Kinston, NC.
- **196.** WILLIAM WOODROW¹⁰ BURNEY (*ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 20, 1914²¹⁴, and died November 20, 1981 in Durham, NC²¹⁴. He married (1) LUCILLE WOMACK. He married (2) LOUISE LADD.

More About WILLIAM WOODROW BURNEY:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Durham, NC

Child of WILLIAM BURNEY and LUCILLE WOMACK is:

i. TERRY WAYNE¹¹ BURNEY.

More About TERRY WAYNE BURNEY: Cause of Death: Heart attack in high school

197. MILDRED ALMENA¹⁰ BURNEY (*ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 19, 1914²¹⁴. She married CHARLES HARRISON RAY May 01, 1937 in

Danville, VA²¹⁴, son of IRA RAY and FLOSSIE CLAYTON. He was born September 20, 1913 in Hillsborough, NC²¹⁴.

Children of MILDRED BURNEY and CHARLES RAY are:

i. MARGARET JEAN¹¹ RAY, b. October 15, 1942, Durham, NC.

360. ii. REBECCA ANN RAY, b. March 15, 1946, Durham, NC.

198. VIRGINIA ELMIRA¹⁰ BURNEY (*ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 30, 1921 in Union, SC²¹⁴. She married THOMAS BRUCE RAY February 04, 1940 in Danville, VA²¹⁴, son of THOMAS RAY and NANNIE PEARSON. He was born August 10, 1906 in Carrboro, NC²¹⁴, and died August 20, 1987 in Carrboro, NC²¹⁴.

More About THOMAS BRUCE RAY:

Burial: Westwood Cemetery, Carrboro, NC

Children of VIRGINIA BURNEY and THOMAS RAY are:

361. i. PHYLLIS JUANITA¹¹ RAY, b. Aft. 1940.

362. ii. BETSY BURNEY RAY, b. November 25, 1940, Chapel Hill, NC.

199. ROBERT MATTHEW¹⁰ MARKS (*ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 28, 1908 in Harnett County, NC²¹⁴. He married LILLY GRACE BLAKLEY June 08, 1929²¹⁴.

Child of ROBERT MARKS and LILLY BLAKLEY is:

i. WILLIAM HOWARD¹¹ MARKS, SR., b. July 22, 1930, Leesburg, FL.

200. ELOISE BURNEY¹⁰ MARKS (*ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 25, 1918 in Sanford, NC²¹⁴. She married HENRY DALLAS JACKSON February 05, 1938 in Sampson County, NC²¹⁴. He was born October 13, 1916 in Sampson County, NC²¹⁴, and died November 17, 1980 in Moore County, NC²¹⁴.

More About HENRY DALLAS JACKSON:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Church, Moore County, NC

Children of ELOISE MARKS and HENRY JACKSON are:

- i. HENRY BRUCE¹¹ JACKSON.
- ii. JAMES DAVID JACKSON.
- iii. ROY CLEVELAND JACKSON.

364. iv. JANICE ANN JACKSON, b. April 22, 1939, Cumberland County, NC.

201. GLADYS LOUISE¹⁰ MARKS (*ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 15, 1922 in Cumberland County, NC²¹⁴, and died May 30, 1968²¹⁴. She married ALVA LUTHER RING 1938²¹⁴. He was born February 21, 1918²¹⁴, and died August 10, 1988²¹⁴.

More About GLADYS LOUISE MARKS:

Burial: New Home Church, Lobelia Rd

More About ALVA LUTHER RING:

Burial: New Home Church, Lobelia Rd²¹⁴

Children of GLADYS MARKS and ALVA RING are:

- i. ILA MAIE¹¹ RING, m. ?? ROSS.
- ii. ALVA EDWARD RING.
- 365. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS RING, b. August 09, 1941; d. September 10, 1989.
 - iv. CURTIS LEE RING, b. August 09, 1941²¹⁴; d. September 10, 1989²¹⁴.
- 366. v. MARY ALICE RING, b. December 29, 1944, Moore County, NC.
- 367. vi. JOHNNY JUNIOR RING, b. October 11, 1948.

202. WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹⁰ MARKS, JR. (*ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 20, 1924 in Manchester, NC²¹⁴. He married LOIS PEARL JOHNSON September 09, 1947 in Miami, FL²¹⁴, daughter of SAMUEL JOHNSON and DORA MILES. She was born December 03, 1928²¹⁴.

Children of WILLIAM MARKS and LOIS JOHNSON are:

- 369. i. LINDA RAMONA¹¹ MARKS, b. June 19, 1948.
- 370. ii. DENNIS EUGENE MARKS, b. March 22, 1951, Miami, FL.
 - iii. LORRAINE MARIE MARKS, b. August 04, 1957²¹⁴; m. DONALD LEE GARNER, JR.

203. BARBARA ELMIRA¹⁰ BURNEY (*CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 18, 1932 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴, and died September 28, 1975²¹⁴. She married MARSHALL BLACKBURN. He was born July 03, 1927²¹⁴.

Children of BARBARA BURNEY and MARSHALL BLACKBURN are:

- i. DAVID MARSHALL¹¹ BLACKBURN, b. April 01, 1959²¹⁴; d. April 02, 1959²¹⁴.
- ii. PERRY MARSHALL BLACKBURN, b. April 18, 1960²¹⁴.
- 371. iii. GINA MARIE BLACKBURN, b. November 02, 1964.
- **204.** VIRGINIA ELLEN¹⁰ BURNEY (*CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 12, 1934 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. She married PAUL MASELLI November 08, 1954²¹⁴, son of MICHAEL MASELLI. He was born September 22, 1930²¹⁴.

Children of VIRGINIA BURNEY and PAUL MASELLI are:

- i. MICHAEL CLARENCE¹¹ MASELLI, b. December 17, 1955, Petaluma, CA.
- 373. ii. JAMES ERNEST MASELLI, b. September 01, 1960, Petaluma, CA.
- **205.** LELAND GLENN¹⁰ BURNEY (*CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 12, 1939 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. He married GLORIA JEAN SWEAT July 01, 1961²¹⁴. She was born January 11, 1943²¹⁴.

Child of LELAND BURNEY and GLORIA SWEAT is:

- i. KAREN LYNN¹¹ BURNEY, b. June 09, 1962, Waycross, GA.
- **206.** ROBERT NEIL¹⁰ BURNEY (*CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 30, 1941 in Bladen County, NC²¹⁴. He married (1) AGNES ???. He married (2) PEGGY ROBERTS. He married (3) BRENDA WALDRON. She was born October 23, 1951²¹⁴.

Children of ROBERT BURNEY and AGNES ??? are:

- i. BOBBY NEIL¹¹ BURNEY, b. May 16, 1962, Bladen County, NC.
- 376. ii. RODNEY PAUL BURNEY, b. September 30, 1966, Kinston, NC.

Child of ROBERT BURNEY and BRENDA WALDRON is:

- iii. WILLIAM¹¹ BURNEY, b. December 29, 1987²¹⁴.
- **207.** WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰ REGAN (*MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 02, 1914 in Wildwood, FL²¹⁴, and died November 07, 1987 in Newport News, VA ²¹⁴. He married ROSE CATHERINE FULTZ April 16, 1936²¹⁴. She was born March 04, 1914 in Badin, NC²¹⁴, and died March 19, 1985 in Newport News, VA ²¹⁴.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS REGAN:

Burial: Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²¹⁴

More About ROSE CATHERINE FULTZ:

Burial: Newport News, VA 214

Child of WILLIAM REGAN and ROSE FULTZ is:

i. LILLIE M YRA (FRANCES)¹¹ REGAN, b. August 08, 1937.

208. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ REGAN (*MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 11, 1917 in Dunnellan, FL²¹⁴, and died January 09, 1987 in Concord, NC²¹⁴. He married (1) NELL INEZ SWANNER February 06, 1938. She was born September 16, 1919²¹⁴. He married (2) JULIA RAMELLE ?? July 02, 1977²¹⁴. She was born February 04, 1927²¹⁴.

More About JOHN HENRY REGAN:

Burial: Concord, NC²¹⁴

Children of JOHN REGAN and NELL SWANNER are:

378. i. GLORIA JEAN¹¹ REGAN, b. July 06, 1940.

379. ii. JOHN DAVID REGAN, b. October 25, 1948, Albemarle, NC.

380. iii. PATRESIA ANN (PAT) REGAN, b. August 24, 1962, Albemarle, NC.

209. MYRA ILEEN¹⁰ REGAN (*MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 02, 1921 in Newsome, NC²¹⁴. She married DOYSTER DEWEY COBLE March 04, 1938²¹⁴. He was born August 31, 1902²¹⁴, and died July 19, 1983 in Albemarle, NC²¹⁴.

More About DOYSTER DEWEY COBLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Albemarle, NC

Children of MYRA REGAN and DOYSTER COBLE are:

381. i. SYLVIA ANNE¹¹ COBLE, b. September 24, 1939.

 DEWEY DOUGLAS COBLE, b. September 04, 1942, Albemarle, NC²¹⁴; d. November 25, 1960, Albemarle, NC²¹⁴.

More About DEWEY DOUGLAS COBLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Stanley County, Albemarle, NC²¹⁴

210. GEORGE HUBERT ¹⁰ REGAN (*MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 21, 1924 in Badin, NC²¹⁴. He married ETHEL MAXINE HARRIS January 19, 1946²¹⁴. She was born January 28, 1923 in Eldrado, NC²¹⁴.

Children of GEORGE REGAN and ETHEL HARRIS are:

i. RONALD COLEMAN¹¹ REGAN, b. December 22, 1951.

- ii. WILLIAM BURNEY REGAN, b. January 07, 1953²¹⁴; d. January 07, 1953²¹⁴.
- iii. MARY ANN REGAN, b. March 20, 1956²¹⁴; d. March 20, 1956²¹⁴.

211. JUANITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ REGAN (*MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 27, 1930 in Badin, NC²¹⁴. She married VERNON TOLA EFIRD, SR. April 11, 1952 in Albemarle, NC²¹⁴. He was born November 08, 1924 in Albemarle, NC²¹⁴.

Children of JUANITA REGAN and VERNON EFIRD are:

i. REBECCA ELIZABETH¹¹ EFIRD, b. April 15, 1955, North Wilkesboro, NC²¹⁴; d. December 16, 1982, Vista Del Rio Rancho Mirage, CA²¹⁴; m. BOBBY LEE DIMMETTE, June 30, 1973²¹⁴.

More About REBECCA ELIZABETH EFIRD:

Burial: Mt. Gur, Kernesville, NC214

- 383. ii. VERNON TOLA EFIRD II, b. September 17, 1956, North Wilkesboro, NC.
- 384. iii. MYRA ELLEN EFIRD, b. October 19, 1959, North Wilkesboro, NC.
- 212. LENA¹⁰ BURNEY (CHARLIE HOLLEN⁹, ALEXANDER MATTHEW (SANDY)⁸, SHIPMAN⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴,

*WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1912²¹⁴. She married LUTHER W. BRYAN, son of CHARLES BRYAN and ALICE SINGLETARY.

Children of LENA BURNEY and LUTHER BRYAN are:

- i. DEWEY HUBERT 11 BRYAN.
- ii. ELLA DEAN BRYAN, m. WILLIE PETE KINLAW.
- 385. iii. WILMA DALE BRYAN.

213. WILBUR SCOTT¹⁰ BURNEY (*CHARLIE HOLLEN*⁹, *ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 16, 1927, and died May 31, 1982. He married DOTTIE BRISSON. She was born June 25, 1926 in NC²¹⁵, and died June 17, 1995 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²¹⁵.

Notes for DOTTIE BRISSON:

240380489 from "North Carolina Deaths"

Children of WILBUR BURNEY and DOTTIE BRISSON are:

- i. WILBUR STEVE¹¹ BURNEY, b. November 01, 1946; m. ZALEAN DOWLESS.
- ii. DARLINA BURNEY, b. November 30, 1949.
- iii. REBECCA BURNEY, b. August 17, 1952.
- **214.** SUSIE¹⁰ BURNEY (*CHARLIE HOLLEN*⁹, *ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ?? I^2 , *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*)²¹⁵ was born April 10, 1931²¹⁵, and died May 16, 1976 in Bladen County, NC²¹⁵. She married CLINTON SMITH.

Children of SUSIE BURNEY and CLINTON SMITH are:

- i. CALVIN¹¹ SMITH.
- ii. ??? SMITH.
- **215.** ARCHIE LEE¹⁰ BURNEY (*COLIN*⁹, *ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 25, 1918 in NC²¹⁵, and died January 22, 1986 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC²¹⁵. He married CALLIE BRISSON.

Notes for ARCHIE LEE BURNEY:

500248141 from "North Carolina Deaths"

More About ARCHIE LEE BURNEY:

Cause of Death: farm injury

Children of ARCHIE BURNEY and CALLIE BRISSON are:

386. i. WILLIAM ERVIN¹¹ BURNEY.

387. ii. DAVID COLON BURNEY.

- iii. GLENDA SUE BURNEY, m. JOHN KENNETH MCKEE.
- **216.** RUBY¹⁰ BURNEY (*COLIN*⁹, *ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 17, 1919 in NC²¹⁵, and died May 22, 1996 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²¹⁵. She married CHARLES HOMER PRIEST June 10, 1934. He was born November 08, 1910, and died May 03, 1966.

Notes for RUBY BURNEY:

241484579 from "North Carolina Deaths"

Children of RUBY BURNEY and CHARLES PRIEST are:

- i. Charles Claxton 11 Priest .
- ii. DAUGHTER PRIEST, m. RICHARD WALTERS.
- 217. HENRY FORD¹⁰ BURNEY, SR. (WARREN⁹, ALEXANDER MATTHEW (SANDY)⁸, SHIPMAN⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵,

SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born May 31, 1925 in NC²¹⁵, and died March 04, 1994 in Laurinburg, Scotland County, NC²¹⁵. He married ELLEN L. ???.

Notes for HENRY FORD BURNEY, SR.: 246206888 from "North Carolina Deaths"

Children of HENRY BURNEY and ELLEN ??? are:

- i. JAMES L.¹¹ BURNEY.
- ii. HENRY FORD BURNEY, JR..
- iii. JULIA BURNEY, m. BILL COUNCIL.
- iv. LINDA BURNEY, m. ?? CARNELL.
- v. BETTY SUE BURNEY.
- vi. ELEANOR BURNEY.
- vii. INFANT BURNEY, b. May 18, 1950; d. May 18, 1950.
- **218.** ??¹⁰ MCARTHUR (*MINNIE LOU*⁹ *BURNEY*, *ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON*⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1916 in Cumberland County, NC. She married BURTIS LEON LOE.

Children of ?? MCARTHUR and BURTIS LOE are:

- i. DAUGHTER1¹¹ LOE.
- ii. DAUGHTER2 LOE.
- **219.** LUCILLE¹⁰ MARTIN (AMOS EVANDER⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married YANCY ELLIOT, SR.

Child of LUCILLE MARTIN and YANCY ELLIOT is:

- i. YANCY¹¹ ELLIOT, JR..
- **220.** PAULINE A¹⁰ MARTIN (AMOS EVANDER⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, $JAMES^5$, $SIMON^4$, $WILLIAM^3$, ??1², $WILLIAM^1$ MCBURNEY) was born January 02, 1897²¹⁶, and died 1985²¹⁶. She married MONTGOMERY B RAYFIELD. He was born May 25, 1888²¹⁶, and died April 26, 1972²¹⁶.

Children of PAULINE MARTIN and MONTGOMERY RAYFIELD are:

- 388. i. JESSIE LEE¹¹ RAYFIELD, b. May 30, 1915.
- 389. ii. EARL EVANDER RAYFIELD, b. January 07, 1921.
 - iii. JOHN EDWIN RAYFIELD, b. October 26, 1924²¹⁶; d. May 23, 1927.
- 390. iv. KATHLEEN RAYFIELD, b. February 02, 1929.
- 391. v. DOROTHY RAYFIELD, b. June 17, 1931.
- 392. vi. SHIRLEY JEAN RAYFIELD, b. August 31, 1935.
- **221.** REMULUS¹⁰ KINLAW (*LILLIE JANE*⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1896²¹⁶. He married HULA GODWIN.

Child of REMULUS KINLAW and HULA GODWIN is:

- i. MERLE¹¹ KINLAW, m. SOPHIA MANUS.
- **222.** ROMULUS A¹⁰ KINLAW (*LILLIE JANE*⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1896²¹⁶. He married MARGARET M LAYTON.

Children of ROMULUS KINLAW and MARGARET LAYTON are:

- i. MARGARET¹¹ KINLAW, m. VERNON SHIELDS.
- 393. ii. THOMAS KINLAW.
 - iii. SARAH LOU KINLAW.
- 394. iv. LAURA KINLAW.
- 223. LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW (LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶,

JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1899²¹⁶. She married JAMES K. ROSSER, SR..

Children of LOU KINLAW and JAMES ROSSER are:

- 395. i. JAMES K.¹¹ ROSSER, JR., b. 1922.
- 396. ii. DORCAS JANE ROSSER, b. 1923.
- 397. iii. DONALD F. ROSSER, SR., b. 1925.
- 398. iv. JOSEPH S. ROSSER, b. 1927.
 - v. RAY MARTIN ROSSER, b. 1930²¹⁶.
- **224.** ARCHIE LEE¹⁰ HAYWOOD (*SARAH*⁹ *MARTIN*, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 11, 1894²¹⁶, and died July 25, 1974²¹⁶. He married LOIS WINIFRED STINSON. She was born April 29, 1899²¹⁶, and died December 23, 1985²¹⁶.

Children of ARCHIE HAYWOOD and LOIS STINSON are:

- i. WINIFRED ROSE¹¹ HAYWOOD, b. October 26, 1923.
- 400. ii. PEGGY LEE HAYWOOD, b. January 27, 1929.
- **225.** HERVEY JAMES¹⁰ HAYWOOD (*SARAH*⁹ *MARTIN*, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1901²¹⁶. He married MAE THROWER.

Children of HERVEY HAYWOOD and MAE THROWER are:

- i. SARAH JEANETTE¹¹ HAYWOOD, m. SAMUEL BLACKWELL.
- 401. ii. THOMAS MARSHALL HAYWOOD.
 - iii. LETTY HAYWOOD.
 - iv. WILLIAM HAYWOOD.
- **226.** NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN (*REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 1890²¹⁶. She married HOSIE WEEKS.

Children of NANNIE MARTIN and HOSIE WEEKS are:

- 402. i. KERMIT¹¹ WEEKS.
- 403. ii. HELEN WEEKS.
- 404. iii. JAMES HAMPTON WEEKS.
- **227.** MABEL LUA¹⁰ MARTIN (*REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 20, 1895²¹⁶. She married JAMES AZOR HOLMES.

Children of MABEL MARTIN and JAMES HOLMES are:

- i. LOUISE¹¹ HOLMES, m. CECIL M DEAVER.
- 405. ii. JAMES AZA HOLMES, JR.
- 406. iii. DORIS HOLMES.
- 407. iv. MARIE HOLMES.
 - v. ELISA HOLMES, m. ALFRED RIDDLE.
- 408. vi. JOHN HOLMES.
- 409. vii. THOMAS HOLMES.
- **228.** JOHN ALTON¹⁰ MARTIN (*REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 30, 1896²¹⁶, and died June 18, 1938²¹⁶. He married ANNIE LOU HICKS. She was born July 08, 1896²¹⁶, and died August 13, 1978²¹⁶.

Children of JOHN MARTIN and ANNIE HICKS are:

- 410. i. BOBBIE LOU¹¹ MARTIN, b. July 14, 1924.
- 411. ii. LEOLA REBECCA MARTIN, b. November 03, 1925.
- 412. iii. CLARA DELLE MARTIN, b. October 10, 1927.
- 413. iv. JOHN ALTON MARTIN, JR, b. January 12, 1930.

229. ALLIE N.¹⁰ MARTIN (*REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 1898²¹⁶. She married JAMES HARRISON GILBERT. SR.

Children of ALLIE MARTIN and JAMES GILBERT are:

414. i. REBECCA¹¹ GILBERT.

415. ii. JAMES HARRISON GILBERT, JR.

230. RUTH¹⁰ MARTIN (*REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 28, 1901²¹⁶, and died February 10, 1969²¹⁶. She married EXUM BULLARD.

Child of RUTH MARTIN and EXUM BULLARD is:

416. i. EXUM FRANCIS¹¹ BULLARD.

231. OTTO¹⁰ FAILE (*MARTHA C.* (*MATTIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1906²¹⁷, and died March 13, 1985²¹⁷. He married HARRIET ROEBUCK.

More About OTTO FAILE:

Burial: Marion's Chapel, Pinson, AL

Children of OTTO FAILE and HARRIET ROEBUCK are:

- i. SARA¹¹ FAILE, m. ??? HUGHES.
- ii. ROSE MARY FAILE, m. ??? LEDLOW.
- iii. DAVID FAILE.

232. JOHN REESE¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN FRANKLIN*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 09, 1906 in New Mexico²¹⁷, and died September 21, 1974 in Independence, KS²¹⁷. He married SARAH INEZ GILSTRAP September 19, 1928²¹⁷.

More About JOHN REESE BURNEY:

Military service: WW II

Child of JOHN BURNEY and SARAH GILSTRAP is:

i. NANCY ANN¹¹ BURNEY, b. July 29, 1950²¹⁷; Adopted child.

More About NANCY ANN BURNEY:

Fact 1: Adopted.

233. ERNEST JOE (SKINNY)¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN FRANKLIN*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 09, 1909²¹⁷, and died August 17, 1982 in Cerrogordo, OK. He married ELSIE MAE SMITH December 31, 1928²¹⁷.

Child of ERNEST BURNEY and ELSIE SMITH is:

417. i. NAOMI DORIS¹¹ BURNEY.

234. LOIS KATE¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN FRANKLIN*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 08, 1911 in Stonewall, OK²¹⁷. She married CLYDE MCDANIEL. He was born February 04, 1910 in Alma AR²¹⁷, and died July 04, 1974 in Neoshaba, MO²¹⁷.

Children of LOIS BURNEY and CLYDE MCDANIEL are:

- 418. i. CLYDE JOE¹¹ MCDANIEL, b. March 03, 1932.
- 419. ii. BOBBY CHARLES MCDANIEL, b. January 11, 1933.
- **235.** INEZ¹⁰ BURNEY (LUTHER OLIVER⁹, JOSEPH SIMON⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³,

??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born June 15, 1911²¹⁷, and died 1993 in Liberty, TX. She married WILLIAM JACKSON (JACK) MEASLES November 19, 1929²¹⁷. He was born May 21, 1904 in Love County, OK²¹⁷.

Children of INEZ BURNEY and WILLIAM MEASLES are:

- i. DORTHA MAE¹¹ MEASLES, b. February 15, 1930, Cerrogordo, OK.
- 421. ii. CLEMENT CLAUDINE MEASLES, b. April 24, 1933.
- 422. iii. WILLIE MILFORD MEASLES, SR., b. November 18, 1936.
 - iv. WINFRED DWIGHT MEASLES, b. May 03, 1940²¹⁷; m. (1) TERRY FISHER; m. (2) MARSHA ???; m. (3) JEANIE ???.

More About WINFRED DWIGHT MEASLES:

Fact 5: Baptist

More About JEANIE ???:

Fact 5: Baptist

236. OTHO LEE¹⁰ BURNEY (*LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 28, 1913 in Cerrogordo, OK²¹⁷, and died January 11, 1991 in Haworth, OK²¹⁷. He married IDA MAE WINEINGER May 14, 1932 in Cerrogordo, OK, daughter of CHARRLES WINEINGER and ORA JOHNSON. She was born August 11, 1913 in Broken Bow, OK.

More About OTHO LEE BURNEY:

Burial: Cerrogordo Cemetery²¹⁷ Cause of Death: Heart Attack²¹⁷ Occupation: Rancher, farmer

More About IDA MAE WINEINGER: Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

Children of OTHO BURNEY and IDA WINEINGER are:

i. CLARYCE GENEVA¹¹ BURNEY, b. February 18, 1933, Cerrogordo, OK.

424. ii. PAUL WAYNE BURNEY, b. February 08, 1938, Broken Bow, OK.

237. HAZEL VIRGINIA¹⁰ BURNEY (*LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 18, 1916²¹⁷, and died April 26²¹⁷. She married IVERY RUSSELL July 18, 1934²¹⁷. He was born January 30, 1910²¹⁷, and died Aft. 1993.

Children of HAZEL BURNEY and IVERY RUSSELL are:

i. CARROL LUTHER¹¹ RUSSELL, b. November 12, 1935.

426. ii. SAMUEL DARRELL RUSSELL, b. May 08, 1940, Cerrogordo, OK.

238. WILLIE FAYE¹⁰ BURNEY (*LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 03, 1925²¹⁷. She married (1) WARREN W. BONE August 24, 1940²¹⁷, son of WALTER BONE and EVA STEVENSON. He was born September 08, 1922 in Broken Bow, OK²¹⁷. She married (2) HARVEY RODEN Bef. 1947. She married (3) PAUL BURNS Bef. 1949. She married (4) WARREN W. BONE Aft. 1951²¹⁷, son of WALTER BONE and EVA STEVENSON. He was born September 08, 1922 in Broken Bow, OK²¹⁷. She married (5) CALVIN CLICK Aft. 1970.

More About WILLIE FAYE BURNEY:

Fact 1: Divorced Bone, Roden, Burns, & Click. Remarried Bone.

More About WARREN W. BONE:

Fact 1: Remarried after 1970

More About PAUL BURNS:

Fact 1: Divorced Bone, Roden, & Burns

More About WARREN W. BONE:

Fact 1: Remarried after 1970

More About CALVIN CLICK:

Fact 1: Adopted Danny Paul and Judith Burns.

Children of WILLIE BURNEY and WARREN BONE are:

i. CHARLES WARREN¹¹ BONE, b. August 12, 1941.

428. ii. JAMES ANDREW BONE, b. August 24, 1943.

429. iii. BOBBY DURWOOD BONE, b. November 23, 1944, Hook, TX.

Child of WILLIE BURNEY and HARVEY RODEN is:

430. iv. RONNIE JOSEPH¹¹ RODEN, b. March 07, 1947, Cerrogordo, OK.

239. LUCILLE¹⁰ STRAUGHAN (*RENA LORRAINE* (*FANNIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) CECIL G. DENNIS. She married (2) B. TILMOND BORDEAUX.

Children of LUCILLE STRAUGHAN and CECIL DENNIS are:

- 431. i. JUDY CAROLYN¹¹ DENNIS.
 - ii. CECILE ANN DENNIS, m. RICHARD G THOMPSON.
- **240.** CHARLES WELDON¹⁰ STRAUGHAN, SR. (*RENA LORRAINE* (*FANNIE*)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (*FRANK*)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married WINIFRED SIMPSON.

Children of CHARLES STRAUGHAN and WINIFRED SIMPSON are:

- i. PATRICIA L.¹¹ STRAUGHAN, m. EMIL KUELY, JR.
- ii. EDWARD J. STRAUGHAN, m. JOYCE WALLER.
- iii. CHARLES WELDON STRAUGHAN, JR., b. July 04, 1937²¹⁸; d. November 13, 1955, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²¹⁸.

Notes for CHARLES WELDON STRAUGHAN, JR.:

Per Lawrence James Cooke, Jr - Charles Straughan, Jr was killed in his Senior year in an automobile crash.

241. EDWARD FRANK¹⁰ STRAUGHAN (*RENA LORRAINE* (*FANNIE*)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (*FRANK*)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married THELMA TOWNSEND.

Child of EDWARD STRAUGHAN and THELMA TOWNSEND is:

- i. VONNIE L.¹¹ STRAUGHAN.
- **242.** LUCILLE¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LULA J.* (*LOU*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married WINGATE TATUM.

Child of LUCILLE TAYLOR and WINGATE TATUM is:

- i. KATHERINE¹¹ TATUM.
- **243.** LELA¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LULA J. (LOU)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 03, 1893 in White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC, and died August 21, 1927 in Sampson County, NC. She married (1) ??? LEWIS. She married (2) CHARLES HENRY MCLAMB, son of NATHAN MCLAMB and OLOBY MATTHEWS. He was born July 31, 1879 in Sampson County, NC, and died May 09, 1976 in Sampson County, NC.

Children of LELA TAYLOR and ??? LEWIS are:

- 432. i. HELEN¹¹ LEWIS.
 - ii. GLADYS LEWIS.

Child of LELA TAYLOR and CHARLES MCLAMB is:

- iii. CHARLES¹¹ MCLAMB.
- **244.** LORINE¹⁰ KINLAW (*SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ALLEN BLACK.

Children of LORINE KINLAW and ALLEN BLACK are:

- i. TIMOTHY ALLEN¹¹ BLACK.
- ii. KIMBERLY BLACK.
- 433. iii. ALEX LACHLAN BLACK.
- **245.** HAZEL¹⁰ KINLAW (*SARAH ELIZABETH* (*SALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married HOWARD HANKE.

Children of HAZEL KINLAW and HOWARD HANKE are:

- i. KATY¹¹ HANKE, m. RONALD HOUP.
- 434. ii. ILKA HANKE.
 - iii. RAY HANKE.
 - iv. GEORGE HANKE.
- **246.** W ADE HAMPTON¹⁰ KINLAW, JR (SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married REBECCA ATKINS.

Children of WADE KINLAW and REBECCA ATKINS are:

- i. WADE HAMPTON¹¹ KINLAW III.
- ii. BETTY KINLAW, m. RICHARD BOLLINGER.
- **247.** FRANCES K.¹⁰ KINLAW (SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married CLYDE R. MOORE.

Children of Frances Kinlaw and Clyde Moore are:

- i. SYLVIA¹¹ MOORE.
- ii. NORMA LORINE MOORE.
- **248.** HOMER LEE¹⁰ TATUM (*ELIZABETH LEE* (*LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married ALEEN WOODBURN.

Children of HOMER TATUM and ALEEN WOODBURN are:

- i. HOMER LEE¹¹ TATUM, JR, m. LINDA BRADSHAW.
- ii. SHIRLEY TATUM, m. HOWARD CHASON.
- iii. ANN TATUM, m. ROBERT DUNN.
- iv. MINNIE E TATUM, m. ROSCOE SESSOMS.
- v. MARGIE TATUM.
- vi. JUDY TATUM, m. ED BRADSHAW.
- **249.** LENNON AYERS¹⁰ TATUM (*ELIZABETH LEE* (*LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married LEONE TATUM.

Child of LENNON TATUM and LEONE TATUM is:

- i. JERRY¹¹ TATUM.
- **250.** VIRGINIA¹⁰ TATUM (*ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ??? YARCHIN.

Child of VIRGINIA TATUM and ??? YARCHIN is:

- i. ERIC¹¹ YARCHIN.
- **251.** MILDRED¹⁰ TATUM (*ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married DENNIN POST.

Child of MILDRED TATUM and DENNIN POST is:

- i. LINDA¹¹ POST.
- **252.** INA¹⁰ TATUM (*ELIZABETH LEE* (*LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married WILLIAM EARL VENTERS.

Children of INA TATUM and WILLIAM VENTERS are:

- i. CLINTON E.11 VENTERS.
- ii. SARAH VENTERS, m. ??? STOCK.
- **253.** GLADWIN¹⁰ TATUM (*ELIZABETH LEE* (*LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married NAOMI GOODEN.

Children of GLADWIN TATUM and NAOMI GOODEN are:

- i. MICHAEL LEE¹¹ TATUM.
- 435. ii. HAL KELLY TATUM, b. Abt. 1942.
- **254.** EVA LOUISE¹⁰ TATUM (*ELIZABETH LEE* (*LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 26, 1902 in White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC. She married RALPH ANDERS TATUM, son of ROBERT TATUM and ELLA WEST. He was born August 03, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 14, 1969 in White Oak Twp, Bladen County, NC.

Children of EVA TATUM and RALPH TATUM are:

- 436. i. NELVA LOUISE¹¹ TATUM, b. January 16, 1925, Bladen County, NC; d. May 28, 1984.
 - ii. EVA ELIZABETH TATUM, b. October 14, 1930, Bladen County, NC; d. November 12, 1930, Bladen County, NC.
- 437. iii. HELEN MARIE TATUM, b. 1932.
 - iv. DORIS CORAFENE TATUM, b. 1936, Bladen County, NC; m. JAMES E. (JIM) JOHNSON, 1969.
- **255.** ROBERT ERNEST ¹⁰ COLE, SR (*MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 22, 1898 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC²¹⁹, and died March 02, 1958 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²¹⁹. He married MARY REBECCA GRAHAM October 24, 1923. She was born August 05, 1900 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²²⁰, and died October 11, 1991 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²²⁰.

Notes for ROBERT ERNEST COLE, SR:

SOURCE #14 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF ROBERT JUNIOR COLE:

28 YEARS OLD WHEN ROBERT WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: MERCHANT.

SOURCE #16 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF RUTH JEANNETTE COLE:

32 YEARS OLD WHEN RUTH WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: MERCHANT.

SOURCE #26 - DEATH CERTIFICATE:

AGE: 59

DATE OF DEATH: 3-2-1958

CAUSE OF DEATH; MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION; ATHEROSCLEROSIS; HYPERTENSION

OCCUPATION: OWNER & OPERATOR COLE MILLING COMPANY.

BURIED: 3-4-1958 AT LAFAYETTE MEMORIAL PARK, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, FAYETTEVILLE, NC.

Married by Rev S K Phillips, Fayetteville

More About ROBERT ERNEST COLE. SR:

1910 Census: age 11 1920 Census: age 21

Burial: March 04, 1958, Lafayette Memorial Park, Cumberland County, Fayetteville, NC²²¹

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Medical Information: Heart disease, High blood pressure

Notes for MARY REBECCA GRAHAM:

SOURCE #14 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF ROBERT JUNIOR COLE:

25 YEARS OLD WHEN ROBERT WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: DOMESTIC.

SOURCE #16 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF RUTH JEANETTE COLE: 30 YEARS OLD WHEN RUTH WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: NURSE.

239523794 from "North Carolina Deaths"

Children of ROBERT COLE and MARY GRAHAM are:

i. BABY¹¹ COLE, b. Bef. 1926²²².

438. ii. ROBERT ERNEST COLE, JR, b. July 18, 1926, Bladen County, NC; d. January 02, 1986.

439. iii. RUTH JEANNETTE COLE, b. February 20, 1931, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

256. CORA BELLE¹⁰ COLE (*MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??*I*², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 18, 1899 in Bladen County, NC²²³, and died September 07, 1976 in Durham County, NC²²⁴. She married THOMAS DEWITT DUNHAM January 28, 1928 in Bladen County, NC²²⁵, son of JAMES DUNHAM and MARY TATUM. He was born August 18, 1899 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC²²⁶, and died August 17, 1968 in Bladen County, NC²²⁶.

More About CORA BELLE COLE:

1910 Census: age 10 1920 Census: age 20

Burial: Trinity (Elizabethtown City) Cemetery, Bladen County, NC²²⁷

More About THOMAS DEWITT DUNHAM:

Burial: Trinity (Elizabethtown City) Cemetery, Bladen County, NC²²⁸

Children of CORA COLE and THOMAS DUNHAM are:

i. ANNETTE COLE¹¹ DUNHAM, b. February 21, 1930, Philadelphia, Pa.

441. ii. JANICE GREY DUNHAM, b. March 27, 1940, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

257. WILLIS HUNTER¹⁰ COLE, SR (*MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 13, 1905 in Bladen County, NC²²⁹, and died July 28, 1977 in New Hanover County, NC²²⁹. He married ELOISE HAIR April 27, 1930 in Council, NC²³⁰. She was born April 13, 1907, and died November 15, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for WILLIS HUNTER COLE, SR:

SOURCE#

MARRIAGE LICENSE OBTAINED 4-26-1930. MARRIED 4-27-1930

MARRIED BY W D YARBOROUGH, MINISTER.

WILLIS WAS 27 YEARS OLD AND ELOISE WAS 23 YEARS OLD.

WITNESSES: R B YOUNG
MRS R B YOUNG

MRS W D YARBOROUGH

SOURCE #10 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF ELIZABETH JEAN COLE:

29 YEARS OLD WHEN JEAN WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: WORKED AS MANAGER, PRESSING CLUB??

SOURCE #18 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF WILLIS HUNTER COLE, JR.:

31 YEARS OLD WHEN HUNTER WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: SALESMAN.

More About WILLIS HUNTER COLE, SR:

1910 Census: age 7 1920 Census: age 17

Burial: Trinity (Elizabethtown City) Cemetery, Bladen County, NC²³¹

Notes for ELOISE HAIR:

SOURCE #18 - BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF WILLIS HUNTER COLE, JR:

26 YEARS OLD WHEN HUNTER WAS BORN. OCCUPATION: HOUSEKEEPER.

More About ELOISE HAIR:

Burial: Trinity (Elizabethtown City) Cemetery, Bladen County, NC²³²

Children of WILLIS COLE and ELOISE HAIR are:

442. i. ELIZABETH JEAN¹¹ COLE, b. March 13, 1932, Elizabeth Township, Bladen County, NC.

443. ii. WILLIS HUNTER COLE, JR, b. September 24, 1933, Elizabeth Township, Bladen County, NC.

258. CHARLES CARLTON¹⁰ COLE, SR (*MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 22, 1907 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC²³³, and died November 03, 1993 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²³⁴. He married LUCILLE LIVINGSTON LUCAS June 07, 1931 in Lucas Home, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²³⁵. She was born March 05, 1911 in East Arcadia, Bladen County, NC²³⁶, and died January 21, 1975 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²³⁷.

Notes for CHARLES CARLTON COLE, SR:

Daddy always liked the white meat of the chicken and the heart of the watermelon. He said that when he was a child, Rev. Warren Oakley Biggs would eat Sunday lunch with the Cole family. Rev Biggs always ate the white meat and the heart of the watermelon. Daddy said he always had to bring the watermelons from the field.

More About CHARLES CARLTON COLE, SR:

1910 Census: age 2 1920 Census: age 12

Burial: November 06, 1993, White Oak Baptist Church, White Oak, Bladen County, NC²³⁸

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Medical Information: Heart disease, High blood pressure, Cancer

More About LUCILLE LIVINGSTON LUCAS:

Burial: White Oak Baptist Church, White Oak, Bladen County, NC²³⁹

Cause of Death: STROKE

Medical Information: High blood pressure, Stroke, Diabetes

Marriage Notes for CHARLES COLE and LUCILLE LUCAS:

Marriage License obtained 6-6-1931. Copy on file.

Witnesses: R J Hester Mrs S E Ewell Miss Evelyn Ewell

Children of CHARLES COLE and LUCILLE LUCAS are:

i. CHARLES CARLTON¹¹ COLE, JR., b. September 23, 1936, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

445. ii. LINDA LOU COLE, b. February 26, 1943, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.

259. MARY JUANITA¹⁰ COLE (*MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 09, 1909 in Bladen County, NC²⁴⁰, and died August 12, 1982 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC. She married PRICE CLARKTON FARLOWE. He was born March 24, 1908²⁴¹, and died February 1972 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁴¹.

Notes for MARY JUANITA COLE:

LIVED AT 5017 OLEANDER DR, WILMINGTON NC

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS TAKEN FROM "WILMINGTON MORNING STAR", SATURDAY, 8-14-1982 ISSUE.:

FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL AT WHITE OAK ACADEMY IN 1927. GRADUATED FROM APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY, BOONE NC.

TAUGHT 38 YEARS IN NORTH CAROLINA - 23 YEARS IN NEW HANOVER COUNTY (CHESTNUT STREET SCHOOL AND ANNIE SNIPES SCHOOL). PREVIOUSLY TAUGHT IN BLADEN, ROBESON, CUMBERLAND, AND FORSYTH COUNTIES.

243122796 from "North Carolina Deaths"

More About MARY JUANITA COLE:

1910 Census: age 3/12 1920 Census: age 10

Burial: August 15, 1982, Greenlawn Memorial Park, New Hanover County, Wilmington, NC

Cause of Death: Leukemia

More About PRICE CLARKTON FARLOWE:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park, New Hanover County, Wilmington, NC

Children of MARY COLE and PRICE FARLOWE are:

446. i. MARY ESTHER¹¹ FARLOWE.

447. ii. PATRICIA FARLOWE.

260. JESSIE GLYN¹⁰ COLE (MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 06, 1913 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC²⁴². She married ROBERT MARION WILLIAMS. He was born August 09, 1907 in Rich Square, NC, and died March 07, 1994 in Beauford, Carteret Co, NC.

More About JESSIE GLYN COLE:

1920 Census: age 6

Children of JESSIE COLE and ROBERT WILLIAMS are:

448. i. PEGGY GLYN¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. February 15, 1938, Robeson County, NC.

ii. ROBERT MARION WILLIAMS, JR, b. February 07, 1942, Robeson County, NC.

449. iii. ANNE COLE WILLIAMS, b. May 09, 1954, Morehead City, Carteret County, NC.

261. JEWEL CHRISTINE¹⁰ COLE (*MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 29, 1915 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC²⁴³. She married IREDELL MONTGOMERY SCOTT October 15, 1938 in Jonesboro, NC. He was born November 20, 1910 in Boardman, NC.

More About JEWEL CHRISTINE COLE:

1920 Census: age 4

Children of JEWEL COLE and IREDELL SCOTT are:

450. i. SONDRA DALE¹¹ SCOTT, b. September 28, 1939, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

451. ii. CAROLYN COLE SCOTT, b. February 10, 1942, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

452. iii. CYNTHIA JANE SCOTT, b. November 21, 1944, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

453. iv. DAVID BERTRAM SCOTT, b. November 24, 1947, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

454. v. CARRIE GLYN SCOTT, b. July 14, 1949, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

455. vi. MARY ELLEN SCOTT, b. February 07, 1959, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

262. WILLARD WALTER¹⁰ COLE (MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷,

SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 22, 1919 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC²⁴⁴. He married MARJORIE GRACE KOONCE July 20, 1940 in Raleigh, NC. She was born November 06, 1920 in Jones County, NC.

More About WILLARD WALTER COLE:

1920 Census: age 4 months

Children of WILLARD COLE and MARJORIE KOONCE are:

- 456. i. WILLARD WALTER¹¹ COLE, JR, b. November 06, 1943, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.
 - ii. JOHN ROBERT COLE, b. March 13, 1946, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC; d. September 14, 1975,
 Durham, Durham County, NC; m. JEWEL FAYE SOLES, January 21, 1968, Whiteville, Columbus County,
 NC; b. February 11, 1947, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.
 - iii. SUSAN COLE, b. December 14, 1950, Robeson County, NC; Adopted child; m. GEORGE E NIXON, JR, September 11, 1982, Whiteville, Columbus County, NC; b. July 22, 1951, Gates County, NC.
- 457. iv. WILLIAM MICHAEL COLE, b. August 22, 1951, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.
- **263.** SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 26, 1911²⁴⁵. She married GIBSON NORWOOD PETERS.

Children of SARAETTA BURNEY and GIBSON PETERS are:

- 458. i. JOE BURNEY¹¹ PETERS.
- 459. ii. GIBSON ROLAND PETERS.
- 460. iii. JAMES MAYLON PETERS.
- 461. iv. RUFUS WAYNE PETERS.
- 462. v. CLAUDE SHERILL PETERS.
- 463. vi. DELMA LEO PETERS.
- **264.** JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 31, 1914²⁴⁵. He married MABEL FLORIE BRYAN February 23, 1935, daughter of WILLIAM BRYAN and GERTIE HAIRE.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and MABEL BRYAN are:

- i. FRANKLIN HUGH¹¹ BURNEY, b. near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
- 465. ii. JERRY SWAIN BURNEY, b. near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
- 466. iii. GLYNDA GAYE BURNEY, b. near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
 - iv. BONNIE GRACE BURNEY, b. near White Oak, Bladen County, NC; m. ROBERT MEEKER, JR.
- v. SAMUEL RITCHIE BURNEY, b. Near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
- **265.** RUFUS ANTHONY¹⁰ BURNEY, SR. (*JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 18, 1917²⁴⁵. He married (1) RUTH CAROLYN CARTER. He married (2) EMMY ANN MARSHALL.

Children of RUFUS BURNEY and RUTH CARTER are:

- i. SUSAN LANELLE¹¹ BURNEY, b. 1947²⁴⁵; m. BILLY J. TAYLOR.
- 468. ii. RUFUS ANTHONY BURNEY, JR, b. 1949.
- 469. iii. PATRICIA LOUISE BURNEY, b. 1951.
- 470. iv. JERALD MAC BURNEY, b. 1952.
- 471. v. SHIRLEY ANN BURNEY, b. 1960.
- **266.** JOHN WESLEY (JUNE)¹⁰ BURNEY, JR. (*JOHN WESLEY (WES)*⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 18, 1920 in Cumberland County, NC²⁴⁵. He married WILLIE HESTER EDWARDS December 07, 1944 in Burney, Bladen County, NC. She was born September 20, 1923 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and WILLIE EDWARDS are:

472. i. WANDA JUNE¹¹ BURNEY, b. November 27, 1945, near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.

- 473. ii. WILLIE JEAN BURNEY, b. 1953, near White Oak, Bladen County, NC.
- **267.** BRAXTON ROBERT ¹⁰ BURNEY, SR. (*JOHN WESLEY (WES)*⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 03, 1923²⁴⁵. He married MILDRED WALTERS.

Children of BRAXTON BURNEY and MILDRED WALTERS are:

- 474. i. JANICE MARIE¹¹ BURNEY, b. 1947.
 - ii. ANNIE LUCRETIA BURNEY, b. 1950²⁴⁵; m. WILLIAM F. FLETCHER.
- 475. iii. BRAXTON ROBERT BURNEY, JR., b. 1954.
- **268.** PEARL LUVINA¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN WESLEY (WES)*⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 31, 1925²⁴⁵. She married ROBERT LEE BRISSON, son of DANIEL BRISSON and LULA KING. He was born 1826.

Children of PEARL BURNEY and ROBERT BRISSON are:

- 476. i. PEGGY ANN¹¹ BRISSON, b. 1945.
- 477. ii. VANESSA CHARLENE BRISSON, b. 1957.
- **269.** SIMON ALEXANDER¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 28, 1928²⁴⁵. He married MARY HARRIET JESSOP September 10, 1947²⁴⁶. She was born September 03, 1929²⁴⁶.

Children of SIMON BURNEY and MARY JESSOP are:

- i. SIMON FRANKLIN¹¹ BURNEY, b. June 25, 1948, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- 479. ii. MARY LUCINDA BURNEY, b. August 31, 1951, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- **270.** HELEN JOSEPHINE¹⁰ DOWNING (HATTIE LEOLA⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born November 08, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. She married JAMES TERRY CAIN, SR June 28, 1940. He was born April 12, 1909.

Children of HELEN DOWNING and JAMES CAIN are:

- i. TED¹¹ CAIN, m. DIANE THOMPSON.
- ii. JAMES TERRY CAIN, JR.
- **271.** MARGUERITE¹⁰ WILLIAMSON (BERTHA⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married RICHARD NORRIS.

Child of MARGUERITE WILLIAMSON and RICHARD NORRIS is:

i. KITSY LOU¹¹ NORRIS, m. (1) ROBERT BUNDY; m. (2) JESSE JONES.

More About ROBERT BUNDY:

Fact 1: Kitsy's 2nd husband

272. ANNIE ESTELLE¹⁰ BURNEY (*DUNCAN LOCKE*⁹, *CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 07, 1904, and died January 09, 1987. She married JAMES IRA MCKEITHAN January 01, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He was born January 13, 1902, and died July 25, 1970.

Child of ANNIE BURNEY and JAMES MCKEITHAN is:

- i. SHIRLEY LOUISE¹¹ MCKEITHAN, b. November 24, 1936; m. KENNETH BROWN MCDONALD, October 18, 1959, Bladen County, NC; b. September 04, 1930.
- **273.** ETHEL CLARK¹⁰ DORSEY (ANNIE ELIZABETH⁹ BURNEY, CHARLES IVOR⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born February 26, 1906 in NC, and died Abt. 1983 in Richmond, VA. She married JOSEPH MARVIN SPIVEY, JR. in Raleigh, Wake, County, NC, son of JACOB SPIVEY and MARY BLANCHARD.

Child of ETHEL DORSEY and JOSEPH SPIVEY is:

480. i. JOSEPH MARVIN¹¹ SPIVEY III, b. August 10, 1935, Raleigh, Wake County, NC.

274. THOMAS BUIE¹⁰ DORSEY, SR. (ANNIE ELIZABETH⁹ BURNEY, CHARLES IVOR⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born March 18, 1910. He married (1) HELEN DIETER. He married (2) MARY BULLARD.

Children of THOMAS DORSEY and HELEN DIETER are:

- i. MARY THOMAS¹¹ DORSEY, b. 1954.
- ii. THOMAS BUIE DORSEY, JR., b. 1958.
- **275.** MYRA NORMAN¹⁰ DORSEY (*ANNIE ELIZABETH⁹ BURNEY, CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 14, 1914. She married HENRY E. PARFITT January 1938.

Children of MYRA DORSEY and HENRY PARFITT are:

- 481. i. CAROLYN MARGARET¹¹ PARFITT, b. May 20, 1944.
 - ii. CATHERINE ANN PARFITT, b. November 22, 1946; m. NEIL EVANS, JR..
- 482. iii. HENRY EDWARD PARFITT, b. August 13, 1948.
- **276.** EULA MYRTLE¹⁰ BURNEY (WILLIS JAMES⁹, ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) died July 26, 1958. She married EDWIN HOGGINS, SR.

Children of EULA BURNEY and EDWIN HOGGINS are:

- i. EDWIN¹¹ HOGGINS, JR..
- ii. JACKIE HOGGINS.
- **277.** VERNELL BURNEY¹⁰ BUIE (*BERTHA JANE*⁹ *BURNEY, ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 03, 1902. She married J. NATHANIEL MILEY January 09, 1925. He was born January 29, 1903, and died March 18, 1982.

Children of VERNELL BUIE and J. MILEY are:

- i. BERTHA SABRE¹¹ MILEY, b. January 09, 1934.
- 484. ii. NATALIE BUIE MILEY, b. October 29, 1936.
- **278.** JAMES ARCHIE EDISON¹⁰ BUIE, SR. (*BERTHA JANE*⁹ *BURNEY, ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 06, 1905, and died August 03, 1971. He married JENNIE LOU WOLFE July 06, 1925. She was born March 24, 1905.

Children of JAMES BUIE and JENNIE WOLFE are:

- i. JAMES ARCHIE EDISON 11 BUIE, Jr., m. LOTTIE MYERS, August 05, 1956.
- ii. JAMES BUIE, b. October 03, 1925; d. May 07, 1926.
- 485. iii. BETTY LOU BUIE, b. September 25, 1927.
- **279.** EUGENIA¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN HENRY*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 04, 1913. She married YARDELL CHRISTENSON June 03, 1953

Children of EUGENIA BURNEY and YARDELL CHRISTENSON are:

- i. DUBOIS¹¹ CHRISTENSON.
- ii. WYM CHRISTENSON.
- **280.** EDITH RAE¹⁰ BURNEY (*JOHN HENRY*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 18, 1916. She married JAMES BLAKE March 06, 1947. He died February 23, 1979.

Children of EDITH BURNEY and JAMES BLAKE are:

- i. MARY JEAN¹¹ BLAKE, b. January 15, 1948.
- ii. AGNES LEE (BITSY) BLAKE, b. January 1951.
- **281.** JOHN HENRY¹⁰ BURNEY, JR. (*JOHN HENRY*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 18, 1918. He married KIPPY TATUM.

Children of JOHN BURNEY and KIPPY TATUM are:

- i. KIP¹¹ BURNEY, b. November 05, 1947.
- ii. JOHN HENRY BURNEY III, b. December 1950.
- **282.** ANDREW GRINER¹⁰ BURNEY, SR. (*JOHN HENRY*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 27, 1928. He married LOUISE JEANETTE BEASLEY.

Children of ANDREW BURNEY and LOUISE BEASLEY are:

- i. ANDREW GRINER¹¹ BURNEY, JR., b. April 09, 1951.
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM BURNEY, b. March 21, 1960.
- **283.** DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁰ BURNEY (*ALEX FRANKLIN*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 27, 1915 in Branchville, SC. She married WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT MCCALL November 28, 1936, son of RANDALL MCCALL and NAAMAH CLARK. He was born October 24, 1908.

Children of DOROTHY BURNEY and WILLIAM MCCALL are:

- i. PEGGY JOAN¹¹ MCCALL, b. August 02, 1937, Bladen County, NC.
- 487. ii. HOWARD FRANKLIN MCCALL, b. April 01, 1939.
- 488. iii. META FAYE MCCALL, b. June 09, 1943.
- **284.** NEILL JEFFERSON¹⁰ BURNEY, JR. (*NEILL JEFFERSON*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 13, 1915. He married DOROTHY MASON.

Children of NEILL BURNEY and DOROTHY MASON are:

- 489. i. WAYNE FRANCIS¹¹ BURNEY, b. March 27, 1935.
- 490. ii. RICHARD ANDREW BURNEY, SR., b. September 03, 1940.
 - iii. DAVID NEILL BURNEY, b. November 27, 1941.
- 491. iv. DELORES KEITH BURNEY, b. January 13, 1949.
- **285.** ALVAH JEAN¹⁰ BURNEY (*NEILL JEFFERSON*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 23, 1929. She married JACK LEACH WAGNER, SR.. He was born July 20, 1927.

Children of ALVAH BURNEY and JACK WAGNER are:

- 492. i. JACK LEACH¹¹ WAGNER, JR., b. December 05, 1954.
 - ii. SAMUEL NEILL WAGNER, b. April 05, 1957.
 - iii. TERRI ELLEN WAGNER, b. November 15, 1960.
 - iv. TRICIA ANN WAGNER, b. February 21, 1969.
- **286.** NANCY EVANS¹⁰ BURNEY (*NEILL JEFFERSON*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 12, 1935. She married AUBREY MORRIS MCCANTS June 19, 1953. He was born June 26, 1932.

Children of NANCY BURNEY and AUBREY MCCANTS are:

- i. DOUGLAS MORRIS¹¹ MCCANTS, b. August 18, 1958.
- ii. GREGORY ALAN MCCANTS, b. November 25, 1960.

287. SARAH GROSS¹⁰ HESTER (*LILLIAN RUTHVEN*⁹ *BURNEY, ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 29, 1923. She married LOREN ROBERT JOSEPH May 13, 1944. He was born August 20, 1915.

Children of SARAH HESTER and LOREN JOSEPH are:

- 493. i. KAREN ANNE¹¹ JOSEPH, b. January 06, 1947.
- 494. ii. SUSAN GALE JOSEPH, b. March 12, 1950.
- **288.** HARVEY GRAHAM¹⁰ BURNEY (SETH MOISE⁹, ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born July 25, 1929, and died 1998. He married JOAN ELIZABETH FARLEY October 03, 1953. She was born July 29, 1931.

Children of HARVEY BURNEY and JOAN FARLEY are:

- 495. i. ROBERT SCOTT SETH ANDREW (ROB)¹¹ BURNEY, b. January 11, 1960.
 - ii. ELLEN JOAN BURNEY, b. April 14, 1967.
- **289.** GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ BURNEY (CHARLES F.⁹, EDWARD S.⁸, CHARLES HOLLAND⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 24, 1906, and died February 22, 1971. He married GEORGIA ANNA SNEED July 23, 1940, daughter of SAMUEL SNEED and ADAIR BENSON. She was born May 02, 1919.

Children of GEORGE BURNEY and GEORGIA SNEED are:

- 496. i. JAMES ROBERT ¹¹ BURNEY, SR., b. March 12, 1942.
- 497. ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN BURNEY, SR., b. December 28, 1943.
 - iii. WALTER SAMUEL BURNEY, b. December 12, 1945.
- 498. iv. RONNEL OLLIN BURNEY, b. February 24, 1948.
- 499. v. GERALDINE BURNEY, b. April 29, 1949.
 - vi. MARVIN EVERETTE BURNEY, b. December 04, 1956.
- **290.** HOLLIE HARRIET¹⁰ HOGARTH (*JESSE EDWARD*⁹, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ROBERT EDMUND BATTEN, son of HENRY BATTEN.

Child of HOLLIE HOGARTH and ROBERT BATTEN is:

500. i. BESSIE¹¹ BATTEN.

291. JOHN ALVIN CLERK¹⁰ NORTH (SARAH ALICE⁹ HOGARTH, ADELINE⁸ BURNEY, JAMES ARTHUR⁷, ARTHUR⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married DORA.

Children of JOHN NORTH and DORA are:

- i. CHILD111 NORTH.
- ii. CHILD2 NORTH.
- iii. CHILD3 NORTH.
- iv. CHILD4 NORTH.
- **292.** ESTELLE¹⁰ NORTH (*SARAH ALICE*⁹ *HOGARTH, ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY, JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) CLYDE HOWELL. She married (2) ?? CARTER. She married (3) ROB REGISTER.

Child of ESTELLE NORTH and CLYDE HOWELL is:

i. WAYNE¹¹ HOWELL.

Child of ESTELLE NORTH and ?? CARTER is:

ii. ELAINE¹¹ CARTER.

293. CLARENCE CULLEN¹⁰ NORTH (*SARAH ALICE*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 27, 1914 in Clay County, FL, and died January 27, 1986 in Clay County, FL. He married REBA.

Children of CLARENCE NORTH and REBA are:

- i. BARBARA¹¹ NORTH.
- ii. ALICE NORTH.
- **294.** LEROY¹⁰ WILSON (*LAURA*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married ESSIE MAE DANIELS, daughter of ARDELL DANIELS and BESSIE WISE.

Child of LEROY WILSON and ESSIE DANIELS is:

501. i. JUANITA¹¹ WILSON.

295. LUTHER E.¹⁰ WILSON (*LAURA*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married CHRISTINE MOODY, daughter of WILLIAM MOODY and ALLIE SMITH. She was born 1925 in FL, and died in Clay County, FL.

Children of LUTHER WILSON and CHRISTINE MOODY are:

502. i. DALE STEWART 11 WILSON.

- ii. MAX ROLAND WILSON, m. ELIZABETH IVEY.
- **296.** HORACE S.¹⁰ WILSON (*LAURA*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 05, 1899 in Clay County, FL, and died October 27, 1974 in FL. He married ADEAN WATSON July 29, 1922 in Bradford County, FL. She was born February 15, 1904 in FL, and died December 23, 1953 in FL.

Children of HORACE WILSON and ADEAN WATSON are:

- i. WILLIAM (BILL)¹¹ WILSON.
- ii. ALBERT (BUDDY) WILSON.
- iii. WALTER EVERETT WILSON, b. August 19, 1928, FL; d. June 06, 1937, Bronson, Levy County, FL.
- **297.** LULA (SOOK)¹⁰ WILSON (*LAURA*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??*I*², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 30, 1901 in Starke, Bradford County, FL, and died October 11, 1979 in Starke, Bradford County, FL. She married EDGAR SPARKS September 06, 1925 in Starke, Bradford County, FL. He was born January 02, 1894 in FL, and died June 20, 1966 in Starke, Bradford County, FL.

Child of LULA WILSON and EDGAR SPARKS is:

503. i. SELETTA¹¹ SPARKS.

298. ANN¹⁰ BURNEY (*ARDELLS*⁹, *JESSE E.*⁸, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) ?? PASARINO. She married (2) ?? WILSON.

Children of ANN BURNEY and ?? PASARINO are:

- i. RALPH¹¹ PASARINO.
- ii. VINCENT PASARINO.
- iii. FRANK PASARINO.

Generation No. 10

299. MIRIAM¹¹ BYRD (*ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 05, 1923 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁴⁷, and died January 20, 1997 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁴⁸. She married ERNEST WALTER (E. W.) WOODELL May 24, 1947 in

Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC^{249} , son of ELIAS WOODELL and SMITHIE IVEY. He was born November 04, 1918 in Dublin, Bladen County, NC^{249} , and died September 29, 1989 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC^{249} .

More About MIRIAM BYRD:

Burial: Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Elizabethtown, NC

More About Ernest Walter (E. W.) Woodell:

Burial: Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁴⁹

Children of MIRIAM BYRD and ERNEST WOODELL are:

i. JOE WALTER¹² WOODELL, b. March 18, 1951, Robeson County, NC²⁴⁹; m. (1) DEBORAH CRAIG; m. (2) RUTH ANN CHRISTY, August 06, 1983²⁴⁹; b. May 04, 1947, Middleton, OH²⁴⁹.

504. ii. WILLIAM RALPH WOODELL, b. September 15, 1957, Bladen County, NC.

300. RUTH MCREE¹¹ BYRD (*ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 24, 1925 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁴⁹. She married OWEN AMOS BUTLER January 08, 1947 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁴⁹, son of OWEN BUTLER and DORA HALL. He was born January 31, 1925 in Boardman, NC²⁴⁹, and died November 19, 1964 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁴⁹.

More About OWEN AMOS BUTLER:

Burial: Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁴⁹

Children of RUTH BYRD and OWEN BUTLER are:

- i. PATRICK ERVIN¹² BUTLER, b. May 10, 1948, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁴⁹.
- 505. ii. ROBERT OWEN BUTLER, b. July 29, 1956, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

301. ROBERT ERVIN¹¹ BYRD, SR. (*ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 07, 1928 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married (1) EDNA AKERS. He married (2) NAOMI MORRIS July 12, 1975.

Children of ROBERT BYRD and EDNA AKERS are:

- i. ROBERT ERVIN¹² BYRD, JR., b. July 13, 1959.
- ii. TAMARA LEIGH BYRD, b. September 28, 1960.
- iii. TIMOTHY LANE BYRD, b. November 11, 1961.

302. CHARLES LESLIE¹¹ BYRD (*ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 15, 1931 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁴⁹. He married JEWEL ROSE BARNES October 11, 1964 in Boardman, NC²⁴⁹, daughter of WILLIAM BARNES and LOIS SANDERSON. She was born January 11, 1942 in Portsmouth, VA ²⁴⁹.

Children of CHARLES BYRD and JEWEL BARNES are:

- i. LESLIE CHARLENE¹² BYRD, b. November 28, 1965, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁴⁹.
- ii. CHARLES LESLIE BYRD, JR, b. August 18, 1969, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁰; m. CHRISTI JEAN MEACOMBS, May 02, 1992, Knightdale, NC²⁵¹.

303. MILDRED AGNES¹¹ BYRD (*ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 09, 1934 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁵¹. She married (1) CHARLES HOOD January 03, 1953²⁵¹. She married (2) JOSEPH DONALD STALLINGS July 14, 1962 in Florence, SC²⁵¹, son of CLIFFORD STALLINGS and SARA WILSON. He was born February 05, 1926 in Columbia, SC²⁵¹, and died July 31, 1999 in Columbia, SC.

Child of MILDRED BYRD and CHARLES HOOD is:

- i. TERESA GAIL¹² HOOD, b. January 10, 1954, Marion, SC.
- **304.** HAROLD JULIAN¹¹ BYRD, SR. (*ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 19, 1938²⁵². He married (1) ADA EVANS. He

married (2) ???.

Notes for ADA EVANS:

Jim Cooke info - Ada was living on farm on 701 near Clarkton, NC when they were married and was probably born there.

Children of HAROLD BYRD and ADA EVANS are:

- i. HAROLD JULIAN (HAL)¹² BYRD, JR., b. December 08, 1964.
- ii. INFANT BYRD, b. January 28, 1969; d. January 28, 1969.
- iii. HEATHER ANN BYRD, b. December 31, 1971, Washington, NC.

305. ANN¹¹ BURNEY (*CARL MCPHERSON*¹⁰, *MACK CLELAN*⁹, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married JAMES BEAN.

Child of ANN BURNEY and JAMES BEAN is:

i. SHEILA¹² BEAN.

306. WILLIE MACK¹¹ BURNEY (*JOHN*¹⁰, *MACK CLELAN*⁹, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 01, 1950, and died July 04, 1983. He married JOY LYNN.

Children of WILLIE BURNEY and JOY LYNN are:

- i. SHERRIE LYNN¹² BURNEY.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN BURNEY.

307. JOHN LESTER¹¹ JOHNSON (MATTIE FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born December 14, 1909²⁵³. He married JESSIE PEARL WELLS.

More About JOHN LESTER JOHNSON:

Cause of Death: Lightning

Child of JOHN JOHNSON and JESSIE WELLS is:

i. JANE CARROLL¹² JOHNSON.

308. RICHARD CARL¹¹ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 28, 1913 in Robeson County, NC²⁵³, and died October 18, 1992 in Elizabethtown Nursing Center, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁵³. He married FRANCES VIRGINIA PRIDGEN April 29, 1934 in Dillon, SC²⁵³. She was born January 21, 1918 in Bladen County, NC²⁵³.

More About RICHARD CARL JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson's Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁵³

Children of RICHARD JOHNSON and FRANCES PRIDGEN are:

- i. JEAN CAROL¹² JOHNSON, b. February 18, 1935²⁵³; d. February 18, 1935²⁵³.
- 506. ii. CAROLYN LYNETTE JOHNSON, b. August 30, 1937.
- 507. iii. VIRGINIA LILY JOHNSON, b. April 18, 1940.
- 508. iv. MARY FLORENCE JOHNSON, b. December 22, 1942.

309. GRACIE LEE¹¹ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 08, 1917 in Bladen County, NC²⁵³. She married (1) ARTHUR ALFORD. She married (2) CLIFTON JONES BRINSON. He was born October 24, 1909.

Child of Gracie Johnson and Clifton Brinson is:

i. CORA LOUISE¹² BRINSON, b. October 31, 1956²⁵³; m. RICKY HUNT; b. August 23, 1959²⁵³.

310. WILLIE MYRTLE¹¹ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 21, 1918²⁵³, and died September 09, 1978²⁵³. She married ROBERT LEWIS BUTLER.

Notes for WILLIE MYRTLE JOHNSON:

Willie Myrtle and James Wilbur were twins.

Children of WILLIE JOHNSON and ROBERT BUTLER are:

- i. MARY HELEN¹² BUTLER, m. ?? FOY.
- ii. CHARITA BUTLER.
- iii. CAROL BUTLER, m. ?? SMITH.
- **311.** JAMES WILBUR¹¹ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 21, 1918 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁵³. He married CLARICE ERNESTINE JOHNSON June 16, 1946 in Pearson, GA ²⁵³. She was born July 03, 1926 in Hollywood, FL²⁵³.

Notes for JAMES WILBUR JOHNSON:

Willie Myrtle and James Wilbur were twins.

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and CLARICE JOHNSON are:

- i. JAMES WILBUR¹² JOHNSON, JR..
- ii. WILLIAM M. JOHNSON.
- iii. ROBERT L. JOHNSON.
- iv. TOM R. JOHNSON.
- v. JAMES R. JOHNSON.
- vi. RONALD C. JOHNSON.
- **312.** SARAH NAOMI¹¹ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 16, 1923²⁵³, and died July 24, 1973²⁵³. She married DEWITT TALMADYE GOODEN, SR..

More About SARAH NAOMI JOHNSON:

Cause of Death: Liver cancer

Children of SARAH JOHNSON and DEWITT GOODEN are:

- i. DAVID¹² GOODEN.
- ii. DEWITT TALMADYE (BUDDY) GOODEN, JR..
- iii. SARAH L. GOODEN.
- **313.** FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH (*THOMAS MCCALL*¹⁰, *FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 26, 1917 in Pearson, GA ²⁵³. She married SEABORN BUNYAN LASTINGER October 05, 1936 in Lakeland, GA ²⁵³, son of JACKSON LASTINGER and ANNIE WALL. He was born October 18, 1913 in Coffee (now Atkinson) County, GA ²⁵³.

Children of FLORENCE SMITH and SEABORN LASTINGER are:

- i. JACKIE LATRELL¹² LASTINGER, b. June 14, 1937.
- 510. ii. TOMMIE YVONNE LASTINGER, b. April 12, 1939, Pearson, GA.
- 511. iii. THERESA JEANETTE LASTINGER, b. June 23, 1941, Pearson, GA.
- 512. iv. DANNY LOYD LASTINGER, b. September 09, 1942, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- 513. v. SAMUEL SEABORN (SAMMY) LASTINGER, SR., b. January 29, 1943, Douglas, GA.
- **314.** THOMAS IRWIN¹¹ SMITH (*THOMAS MCCALL*¹⁰, *FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 27, 1927 in Pearson, GA ²⁵³. He married JIMMIE LEE STANFORD. She was born June 09, 1929 in Tampa, FL²⁵³.

Children of THOMAS SMITH and JIMMIE STANFORD are:

- i. MARIAN LAVERNE¹² SMITH, m. ?? CHANEY.
- ii. THOMAS MCCALL (TOM) SMITH.
- iii. MARY CAMILLE SMITH, m. ?? SIZEMORE.
- **315.** WILLIAM BURNEY (W. B.)¹¹ SMITH (SAMUEL C. (SAM)¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married GEORGIA.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and GEORGIA are:

- i. SAM¹² SMITH.
- ii. BURNEY SMITH.
- iii. SON3 SMITH.
- **316.** MARIE¹¹ SMITH (*JAMES MOODY*¹⁰, *FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 11, 1928 in Pearson, GA ²⁵³, and died 1992. She married HARRY JACKSON THURSTON, JR July 02, 1944 in Douglas, GA ²⁵³. was born ²⁵³.

More About MARIE SMITH:

Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of MARIE SMITH and HARRY THURSTON are:

- i. HARRY JACKSON¹² THURSTON III, b. December 12, 1945²⁵³; m. GAYLE STIDHAM.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT THURSTON, b. April 24, 1948²⁵³; m. HILDA BRIGMOND.
- iii. MARY HELEN THURSTON, b. December 28, 1949²⁵³; m. CHARLES BRIGMOND.
- iv. RICHARD LEE THURSTON, b. June 05, 1959²⁵³; m. JAN MARIE ROBERTS.
- **317.** PAUL¹¹ SMITH, SR. (*JAMES MOODY*¹⁰, *FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 22, 1930 in Pearson, GA ²⁵³, and died Bef. 1995. He married EVA LOUISE LOTT.

Children of PAUL SMITH and EVA LOTT are:

- i. LARRY JAMES¹² SMITH.
- ii. BEVERLY JO SMITH, b. August 08, 1950²⁵³; m. JIMMY CARL DAVIS.
- iii. PAUL SMITH, JR, b. September 01, 1952²⁵³; m. FRANCIS HUTTO.
- iv. CONNIE ADA SMITH, b. April 06, 1955²⁵³; m. JEROME NEWMANS.
- **318.** MATTIE LORRAINE (BILLIE)¹¹ OUTLAW (*LENA MAE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 28, 1929 in Pearson, GA ²⁵³. She married ELLIS CAMERON JENRETTE May 01, 1945 in Bryan, OH²⁵³, son of HENRY JENRETTE and ANNIE EVANS. He was born March 09, 1921 in Ash, NC²⁵³.

Children of MATTIE OUTLAW and ELLIS JENRETTE are:

- i. ELLIS WADE¹² JENRETTE, b. June 02, 1948, Mt Clemons, MI²⁵³; m. DEBORAH SUE HIX, December 23, 1975, Columbus, GA²⁵³; b. April 17, 1954, Columbus, GA²⁵³.
- 514. ii. SHARON LORRAINE JENRETTE, b. July 01, 1954, Mt Clemons, MI.
 - iii. NED CAMERON JENRETTE, b. January 04, 1960, Columbus, GA²⁵³; m. PENNY LYNN HUTTO, October 12, 1984, Phenix City, AL²⁵³; b. February 27, 1964.
- **319.** WILLIAM MANLEY (PAT)¹¹ WALTERS, JR (*WILLIAM MANLEY* (PAT)¹⁰, *VALERIA*⁹ BURNEY, *WILLIAM* (BILLY)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 22, 1938 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁵³. He married (1) PATRICIA LORRAINE MCCOLLUM July 04, 1959²⁵³. He married (2) GABRIELLA HOLZ August 08, 1976 in Germany²⁵³. He married (3) BRIGITTE HOLZ February 27, 1989²⁵³.

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and PATRICIA MCCOLLUM are:

- 515. i. TAMERA DIANE¹² WALTERS, b. April 02, 1960.
- 516. ii. NATASHA ELLYNNE WALTERS, b. January 29, 1964.

Child of WILLIAM WALTERS and GABRIELLA HOLZ is:

- iii. MALCOLM ANTHONY¹² WALTERS, b. December 21, 1976, West Berlin, Germany²⁵³.
- **320.** MARGARET ELLEN¹¹ WALTERS (*WILLIAM MANLEY* (*PAT*)¹⁰, *VALERIA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 23, 1940 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁵³. She married FRANCIS LLOYD TRAISTER, JR June 24, 1961 in Asbury Methodist Church, Charleston, SC²⁵³, son of FRANCES TRAISTER and HELEN WELLS. He was born February 06, 1935 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁵³.

Child of MARGARET WALTERS and FRANCIS TRAISTER is:

- i. KATHRYN ALANE¹² TRAISTER, b. November 12, 1966²⁵³.
- **321.** CATHERINE WELLS¹¹ WALTERS (*WILLIAM MANLEY* (*PAT*)¹⁰, *VALERIA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 03, 1948 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁵³. She married (1) RONALD BLAKEMAN TALENT August 24, 1968 in Asbury Methodist Church, Charleston, SC, son of DOCK TALENT and CLAIRE RISHER. He was born January 08, 1947²⁵³. She married (2) JOHN ALDEN JOHNSON Aft. 1984. He was born January 17, 1944 in Ionia, MI²⁵³.

More About CATHERINE WELLS WALTERS:

Fact 1: Divorced Talent 7/13/1984

Child of CATHERINE WALTERS and RONALD TALENT is:

- i. ALLISTON MICHELLE¹² TALENT, b. March 25, 1973²⁵³.
- **322.** WILMA ELIZABETH¹¹ SINGLETARY (*LELIA*¹⁰ *GRIMES, ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 26, 1920 in Bladen County, NC²⁵³. She married ZEBULON VANCE TOLAR, JR September 26, 1937²⁵³. He was born July 30, 1916 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁵³, and died May 02, 1978 in Southern Pines, NC²⁵³.

More About ZEBULON VANCE TOLAR, JR:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁵³

Fact 1: See GRIMES for more TOLARs.

Child of WILMA SINGLETARY and ZEBULON TOLAR is:

517. i. DIANA CAROLE¹² TOLAR, b. May 08, 1942, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

323. WILLIAM BALLARD¹¹ SINGLETARY (*LELIA*¹⁰ *GRIMES, ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 13, 1927 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁵³. He married ALMEDA TAYLOR January 25, 1950²⁵³.

Children of WILLIAM SINGLETARY and ALMEDA TAYLOR are:

- i. CONNIE¹² SINGLETARY, b. August 09, 1951²⁵³.
- ii. WILLIAM BALLARD SINGLETARY, JR, b. December 21, 1958253.
- **324.** JACK LYNWOOD¹¹ SINGLETARY, SR. (*LELIA*¹⁰ *GRIMES, ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 14, 1932 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁵³. He married MAVIS KEITH HURSEY May 25, 1952 in Dillon, SC²⁵³. She was born February 15, 1934 in Dublin, Bladen County, NC²⁵³.

Children of JACK SINGLETARY and MAVIS HURSEY are:

- 518. i. JACK LYNWOOD¹² SINGLETARY, JR..
- 519. ii. WANDA LYNNE SINGLETARY.
- **325.** ANNE¹¹ BOYETTE (*INEZ*¹⁰ *GRIMES*, *ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 28, 1945 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁵³. She married HERBERT MONROE GRIFFIN June 13, 1963 in Dillon, SC²⁵³. He was born September 04, 1942 in Maxton, Robeson County, NC²⁵³.

Children of ANNE BOYETTE and HERBERT GRIFFIN are:

- 520. i. JOE MONROE¹² GRIFFIN, b. November 04, 1963, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
 - ii. BARBARA ANN GRIFFIN, b. July 25, 1968, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁵⁴; m. GEORGE (MONTE) BULLOCK.
 - iii. BENJAMIN JUDSON GRIFFIN, b. March 31, 1971, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁵⁴; m. TINA LOUISE.
- **326.** ELIZABETH MOODY (BETSY)¹¹ BURNEY (*RUSSELL THOMAS*¹⁰, *THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 19, 1938 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁵⁵. She married JOHN LAURENS WRIGHT, JR. December 28, 1961 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁵⁵. He was born December 09, 1932²⁵⁵.

Children of ELIZABETH BURNEY and JOHN WRIGHT are:

- i. JOHN LAURENS¹² WRIGHT III, b. April 01, 1963²⁵⁵.
- 521. ii. ELIZABETH MOODY WRIGHT, b. February 25, 1965.
 - iii. WILLIAM GRAINGER WRIGHT, b. November 26, 1969²⁵⁵.
- **327.** RUSSELL THOMAS¹¹ BURNEY, JR. (*RUSSELL THOMAS*¹⁰, *THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 23, 1941 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁵⁵. He married MARY LYNN MCCUE September 12, 1970 in Richmond, VA ²⁵⁵, daughter of RALPH MCCUE and MARY GILLISS. She was born May 05, 1947 in Bluefield, WV²⁵⁶.

Child of RUSSELL BURNEY and MARY MCCUE is:

- i. HELEN ROBBINS¹² BURNEY, b. November 16, 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁵⁷; m. LARRY GREGORY WILLIAMS, November 19, 2000, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- **328.** PATRICIA SUE¹¹ HOWE (*LORIS FAYE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 30, 1948 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁵⁷. She married STEPHEN NEAL SCANLAN April 22, 1978 in Crestwood, KY²⁵⁷.

Children of PATRICIA HOWE and STEPHEN SCANLAN are:

- i. SHAWN CHRISTOPHER¹² SCANLAN.
- ii. STEPHEN LAMAR SCANLAN.
- iii. SHANNON MAUREEN SCANLAN.
- **329.** JOHN THOMAS¹¹ HOWE (*LORIS FAYE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??*I*², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 13, 1950 in Florence, SC²⁵⁷. He married JEANINE ANN ZIRNHELD May 13, 1978 in Crestwood, KY²⁵⁷, daughter of RAYMOND ZIRNHELD and MILDRED KIMMEL. She was born September 07, 1951 in Florence, SC²⁵⁷.

Children of JOHN HOWE and JEANINE ZIRNHELD are:

- i. ASHLEY RAE¹² HOWE, b. November 02, 1981²⁵⁷.
- ii. JAMEY LAUREN HOWE, b. May 31, 1984²⁵⁷.
- **330.** LISA BURNEY¹¹ TOWNSEND (*CLEO*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 26, 1957²⁵⁷. She married KEENAN ALAN WILLIAMS October 31, 1981 in Chapel Hill, NC²⁵⁷. He was born March 04, 1953 in Kinston, NC²⁵⁷.

Children of LISA TOWNSEND and KEENAN WILLIAMS are:

- i. CAMERON GRAY¹² WILLIAMS, b. January 29, 1992, Chapel Hill, NC²⁵⁷.
- ii. JORDAN KELSEY WILLIAMS, b. June 01, 1994, Chapel Hill, Orange County, NC²⁵⁷.
- **331.** JONATHAN LEROY (JOHNNIE)¹¹ ROBESON, JR (*JONATHAN LEROY (ROY)*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 12, 1934²⁵⁷. He married (1) MOLLY MAGDELENE HURST February 03, 1957²⁵⁷, daughter of O. M. HURST. She was born April

15, 1940²⁵⁷. He married (2) ELINOR SYFRETT May 19, 1968²⁵⁷.

Child of JONATHAN ROBESON and MOLLY HURST is:

522. i. MARTHA JEAN¹² ROBESON, b. May 07, 1958.

332. VIVIAN ANNETTE¹¹ PRIEST (*RUBY ERLINE*¹⁰ *ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 05, 1935 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷. She married JOSEPH CECIL ALDRIDGE, SR. December 17, 1955 in Dillon, SC²⁵⁷, son of ALLIE ALDRIDGE and HARRIET DAWSON. He was born August 02, 1932 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷.

More About JOSEPH CECIL ALDRIDGE, SR.:

Occupation: Baptist Pastor

Children of VIVIAN PRIEST and JOSEPH ALDRIDGE are:

 MARK WAYNE¹² ALDRIDGE, b. November 08, 1959, Portsmouth, VA²⁵⁷; m. KATHY EVERHART, September 17, 1994.

Notes for MARK WAYNE ALDRIDGE:

Highway Engineer, NC Dept of Transportation.

 JULIA ANNETTE ALDRIDGE, b. June 09, 1961, Portsmouth, VA²⁵⁷; m. (1) ??, Abt. 1979; m. (2) WILLIAM (BILL) DAVIS, December 31, 1993²⁵⁷.

More About JULIA ANNETTE ALDRIDGE:

Fact 1: Divorced in 1986

- 523. iii. PAMELA CECILA ALDRIDGE, b. July 13, 1963, Portsmouth, VA.
- 524. iv. JOSEPH CECIL ALDRIDGE, JR, b. February 22, 1969, Portsmouth, VA.

333. BYRON HENRY¹¹ PRIEST, JR (*RUBY ERLINE*¹⁰ *ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 16, 1936 in Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷. He married JULIA ANN PAIT November 09, 1957 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷. She was born July 31, 1937 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷.

Child of BYRON PRIEST and JULIA PAIT is:

525. i. JERRY DWAYNE¹² PRIEST.

334. NANCY LOUISE¹¹ PRIEST (*RUBY ERLINE*¹⁰ *ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 18, 1940 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷. She married (1) JOHN BUREN (JACK) ALLEN, JR December 12, 1959²⁵⁷, son of JOHN BUREN ALLEN, SR.. She married (2) WINFRED WILLIAM PORTER February 26, 1983 in Wilson, NC²⁵⁷. He was born January 31, 1932 in Pickens County, SC²⁵⁷.

More About NANCY LOUISE PRIEST:

Fact 1: Divorced Allen in 1981

Children of NANCY PRIEST and JOHN ALLEN are:

- i. RONALD DAVID¹² ALLEN, SR., b. September 30, 1960, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
 - ii. ROBERT STEVEN ALLEN, b. January 26, 1969, Rocky Mount, NC²⁵⁷.
 - iii. SONYA DENISE ALLEN, b. February 03, 1971, Rocky Mount, NC²⁵⁷.
- **335.** JAMES WILLIAM¹¹ PRIEST (*RUBY ERLINE*¹⁰ *ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 07, 1943 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷. He married LINDA JEAN LITTLE January 20, 1963 in Clarkton, NC²⁵⁷.

Children of JAMES PRIEST and LINDA LITTLE are:

i. MARSHA LYNN¹² PRIEST, b. October 19, 1965, Conway, SC²⁵⁷; m. BRETT ARTHUR LINDHOLM, May

- 02, 1992, Lexington, SC²⁵⁷; b. June 14, 1966²⁵⁷.
- ii. WILLIAM ERIC PRIEST, b. November 16, 1971²⁵⁷.
- **336.** LINDA MARIE¹¹ PRIEST (*RUBY ERLINE¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born June 28, 1944 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁵⁷. She married JOHN WILLIAM VAKOS September 15, 1968²⁵⁷.*

Child of LINDA PRIEST and JOHN VAKOS is:

- i. MATTHEW CHRISTIAN¹² VAKOS, b. August 31, 1970, Virginia Beach, VA²⁵⁷.
- **337.** MAMIE ELLEN¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 24, 1938 in Dublin, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁷. She married WILLIAM DARWIN WHITMILL September 05, 1964 in Ft. Jackson, SC²⁵⁷. He was born August 25, 1936 in Toledo, OH²⁵⁷.

Children of MAMIE ROBESON and WILLIAM WHITMILL are:

- i. MELISSA ELLEN¹² WHITMILL, b. April 08, 1965, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁵⁷.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVID WHITMILL, b. July 28, 1967, Dublin, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁸.
- **338.** ALLAN CRAVEN¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 01, 1940²⁵⁹. He married (1) DONNA BROWN, daughter of LEONARD BROWN. He married (2) ??.

Child of ALLAN ROBESON and DONNA BROWN is:

- i. TERRY¹² ROBESON.
- **339.** JUDITH ANN¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 28, 1942²⁵⁹. She married JAMS HEHL March 14, 1970 in Anchorage, Alaska²⁵⁹.

Children of JUDITH ROBESON and JAMS HEHL are:

- i. JAMES BRIAN¹² HEHL, b. August 22, 1974²⁵⁹.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN HEHL, b. July 15, 1977²⁵⁹.
- **340.** EWELL TIMOTHY (TIM)¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 20, 1943 in Dublin, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁹. He married LETTICIA RUTH (TISH) MAIDEN July 18, 1969 in Dillon, SC²⁵⁹, daughter of ROBERT MAIDEN and ANNIE GOODEN. She was born June 24, 1946 in Bristol, TN²⁵⁹.

Children of EWELL ROBESON and LETTICIA MAIDEN are:

- i. TYLER HAYES¹² ROBESON, b. February 06, 1967, Bristol, TN²⁵⁹; m. KRISTIN LYNN KING, September 22, 1990²⁵⁹; b. October 06, 1966²⁵⁹.
- ii. EWELL TRAVIS ROBESON, b. May 13, 1977, Raleigh, Wake County, NC²⁵⁹.
- **341.** HOMER LEON¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 13, 1947 in Dublin, Bladen County, NC²⁵⁹. He married MARIA CONSUELO CHAPARRO December 16, 1978²⁵⁹, daughter of EFRAIN CHAPARRO and LAURA PLATA. She was born April 01, 1956 in Bogota, Columbia, South America²⁵⁹.

Child of HOMER ROBESON and MARIA CHAPARRO is:

- i. LAURA MARIE¹² ROBESON, b. May 11, 1985, Waltham, MA²⁶⁰.
- **342.** ANITA FAYE¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 07, 1950²⁶¹. She married UREL TIMOTHY BONEY September 11, 1977²⁶¹, son of VERNON BONEY and PEGGY WILLIAMSON. He was born September 08, 1948²⁶¹.

Children of ANITA ROBESON and UREL BONEY are:

- i. DEANNE¹² BONEY.
- ii. CALLA BONEY.
- iii. TRACI BONEY.
- **343.** CATHERINE IRENE¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 10, 1951²⁶¹. She married ARCHIE BRUCE ATKINSON July 01, 1979²⁶¹.

Children of CATHERINE ROBESON and ARCHIE ATKINSON are:

- i. CATHRYN DENISE¹² ATKINSON, b. June 05, 1981²⁶¹.
- ii. JESSICA MARIE ATKINSON, b. November 17, 1984²⁶¹.
- **344.** TERESA JANE¹¹ ROBESON (*EWELL CRAVEN*¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 04, 1956²⁶¹. She married CLIFFORD GERALD SINGLETARY April 15, 1978 in Singletary Methodist Church, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹, son of GERALD SINGLETARY and MARGARET SCOTT. He was born August 26, 1954 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁶¹.

Children of TERESA ROBESON and CLIFFORD SINGLETARY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER GERALD¹² SINGLETARY, b. February 24, 1979, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁶¹.
- ii. MELANIE BETH SINGLETARY, b. August 12, 1980, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁶¹.
- **345.** BRENDA CAROLINE¹¹ ROBESON (WILLIAM RAEFORD (BILL)¹⁰, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 08, 1949 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁶¹. She married ROBERT KEITH MCFARLAND August 03, 1969 in Roseland United Methodist Church²⁶¹, son of KENNETH MCFARLAND and JESSIE BROWN. He was born December 18, 1946 in New Castle, PA²⁶¹.

Children of BRENDA ROBESON and ROBERT MCFARLAND are:

- i. CAMERON STEWART ¹² MCFARLAND, b. May 29, 1974, Raleigh, Wake County, NC²⁶¹.
- ii. SETH IRA MCFARLAND, b. November 29, 1978²⁶¹.
- iii. SKYE CHANCEL MCFARLAND, b. January 28, 1987²⁶¹.
- **346.** WILLIAM MARK¹¹ ROBESON (*WILLIAM RAEFORD* (*BILL*)¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 22, 1952²⁶¹. He married LINDA ROBSON December 07, 1979 in Greensboro, NC²⁶¹, daughter of HERSHELL ROBSON and SUSAN RILEY.

Child of WILLIAM ROBESON and LINDA ROBSON is:

- i. MATTHEW RYAN¹² ROBESON, b. May 08, 1981, Raleigh, Wake County, NC²⁶¹.
- **347.** SARAH CHRISTIAN (CHRISTY)¹¹ ROBESON (*WILLIAM RAEFORD* (*BILL*)¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 26, 1955 in Pinehurst, NC²⁶¹. She married (1) JON PAUL AGIC 1972²⁶¹, son of MILTON AGIC and IVETTA HAMLIN. He was born May 26, 1954²⁶¹. She married (2) ROBERT HENNIS SALISBURY December 1986²⁶¹.

More About Sarah Christian (Christy) Robeson:

Fact 1: Divorced Agic 1986

Children of SARAH ROBESON and JON AGIC are:

- i. CARRIE BLUE¹² AGIC, b. March 27, 1973, Pinehurst, NC.
- ii. JACOB WESLEY AGIC, b. July 31, 1977, Pinehurst, NC²⁶¹.

Children of SARAH ROBESON and ROBERT SALISBURY are:

- iii. AMY CATHERINE¹² SALISBURY, b. August 13, 1987²⁶¹.
- iv. LORNA MICHELLE SALISBURY, b. August 13, 1987²⁶¹.

348. THOMAS CARLYLE¹¹ GRIMES (*ANNIE LOUISE*¹⁰ *ROBESON*, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 19, 1942 in Bladen County, NC²⁶¹. He married CECILE HUNT February 06, 1970 in Dillon, SC²⁶¹. She was born August 30, 1938²⁶¹.

Children of THOMAS GRIMES and CECILE HUNT are:

- i. SEBRINA ELIZABETH¹² GRIMES, b. January 05, 1971, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹.
- ii. THOMAS DEXTON (TOMMY) GRIMES, b. December 22, 1974, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹.
- **349.** LEON SAMUEL¹¹ GRIMES, SR. (ANNIE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born January 19, 1944 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹. He married JANIE SUE BRISSON November 20, 1965²⁶¹, daughter of JAMES BRISSON and LUCILLE PAIT. She was born October 16, 1946²⁶¹.

Children of LEON GRIMES and JANIE BRISSON are:

- i. LEON SAMUEL¹² GRIMES, JR., b. October 14, 1966, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹.
- 527. ii. THOMAS JEFFREY GRIMES, b. June 04, 1968, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.
 - iii. MELISSA LORE GRIMES, b. July 14, 1973, near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹.
- **350.** EDNA RUTH¹¹ GRIMES (ANNIE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 24, 1946²⁶¹. She married JOSEPH FREDERICK ATKINSON October 24, 1968 in Dublin Baptist Church, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹.

Children of EDNA GRIMES and JOSEPH ATKINSON are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² ATKINSON.
- ii. JOHN CHRISTOPHER ATKINSON, b. July 1968²⁶¹.
- iii. JOSEPH WESLEY ATKINSON, b. February 05, 1974²⁶¹.
- **351.** CAROLYN KAY¹¹ GRIMES (*ANNIE LOUISE*¹⁰ *ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 15, 1948 in Bladen County, NC²⁶¹. She married MICHAEL WAYNE MOREE July 12, 1968 in Dublin, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹, son of ?? MOREE and BERNICE LONG. He was born August 20, 1945 in Richmond County, NC²⁶¹.

Children of CAROLYN GRIMES and MICHAEL MOREE are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹² MOREE, b. May 11, 1971²⁶¹.
- ii. JODY KAY MOREE, b. November 19, 1974²⁶¹.
- **352.** MAMIE LOUISE¹¹ GRIMES (ANNIE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 06, 1950 in Robeson County, NC²⁶¹. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL (BILLY) TEDDER February 21, 1975²⁶¹, son of MAXTON TEDDER and TEKLA WISDON. He was born July 29, 1949²⁶¹.

Children of MAMIE GRIMES and WILLIAM TEDDER are:

- i. BENJAMIN KEVIN¹² TEDDER, b. July 28, 1978, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁶¹.
- ii. JAN LOUISE TEDDER, b. July 02, 1981, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁶¹.
- **353.** WILLIAM DAVID¹¹ ROBESON (*JAMES ELLIS* (*J. E.*)¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 11, 1947²⁶¹. He married (1) PEGGY DECKER December 14, 1973²⁶¹. He married (2) IRIS ANN BRISSON Aft. 1978, daughter of JAMES BRISSON and LUCILLE PAIT.

More About WILLIAM DAVID ROBESON:

Fact 1: Adopted Christopher Cashwell

Children of WILLIAM ROBESON and PEGGY DECKER are:

i. ANGEL¹² ROBESON, b. April 09, 1975²⁶¹.

- ii. DAVID ROBESON, b. May 28, 1978²⁶¹.
- **354.** JAMES ELLIS¹¹ ROBESON, JR (*JAMES ELLIS* (*J. E.*)¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 09, 1948²⁶¹. He married CAROLYN MARGUERITE THOMPSON December 20, 1969²⁶¹, daughter of OSCAR THOMPSON and EVALEEN PAIT.

Children of JAMES ROBESON and CAROLYN THOMPSON are:

- i. JAMES KEVIN¹² ROBESON, b. October 31, 1972²⁶¹.
- ii. CAROL RENEE ROBESON, b. July 20, 1977²⁶¹.
- **355.** MAJ BLAINE MCNAIR¹¹ PARKS (MURIEL ELMIRA¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 03, 1940 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁶¹. He married CHERRY ELAINE HILL July 04, 1968 in Kinston, NC²⁶¹.

Children of BLAINE PARKS and CHERRY HILL are:

- i. GREGORY MCNAIR¹² PARKS, b. January 29, 1971²⁶¹.
- ii. ERIC BLAINE PARKS, b. April 27, 1975²⁶¹.
- **356.** HUGH ALEXANDER¹¹ PARKS, JR (MURIEL ELMIRA¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born November 17, 1945²⁶¹. He married SUDIE ANN JENKINS July 04, 1968²⁶¹.

Children of HUGH PARKS and SUDIE JENKINS are:

- i. CHILD¹² PARKS.
- ii. BRIAN ALEXANDER PARKS, b. March 27, 1973²⁶¹.
- **357.** STUART RONALD¹¹ PARKS, SR. (MURIEL ELMIRA¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born July 08, 1953 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁶¹. He married NANCY JANE SUTTON June 17, 1973²⁶¹, daughter of ERNEST SUTTON and RULLA TAYLOR. She was born March 13, 1953²⁶¹.

Children of STUART PARKS and NANCY SUTTON are:

- i. STUART RONALD¹² PARKS II, b. November 09, 1977, Kinston, NC²⁶¹.
- ii. SUSANNA JANE PARKS, b. November 05, 1984, Kinston, NC.
- **358.** GINGER LEE¹¹ PARKS (MURIEL ELMIRA¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 26, 1959 in Kinston, NC²⁶¹. She married JAMES LEONARD GATLIN IV October 20, 1979 in Kinston, NC²⁶¹, son of JAMES GATLIN and ADDIE VANDIFORD. He was born February 21, 1957 in Aurora, CO²⁶¹.

Children of GINGER PARKS and JAMES GATLIN are:

- i. SARAH REBECCA¹² GATLIN, b. April 11, 1983²⁶¹.
- ii. JAMES LEONARD GATLIN V, b. September 06, 1986²⁶¹.
- **359.** MARGARET JEAN¹¹ RAY (*MILDRED ALMENA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 15, 1942 in Durham, NC²⁶¹. She married (1) DONALD CLINTON ATWATER Bef. 1984. She married (2) CLIFFORD J DAVIS May 11, 1986²⁶¹.

Children of MARGARET RAY and DONALD ATWATER are:

- i. SHARON DIANE¹² ATWATER, m. TIM BISHOP.
- ii. STEVEN DONALD ATWATER, m. CINDY PHILPOTT.
- **360.** REBECCA ANN¹¹ RAY (*MILDRED ALMENA* ¹⁰ *BURNEY, ROY* ⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*) ⁸, *RICHARD* ⁷, *SIMON* ⁶, *JAMES* ⁵, *SIMON* ⁴, *WILLIAM* ³, ??1 ², *WILLIAM* ¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 15, 1946 in Durham, NC²⁶¹. She married (1) DAVID LITTLE. She married (2) ROBERT SWINDELL.

More About ROBERT SWINDELL:

Fact 1: Ray was 2nd wife.

Children of REBECCA RAY and DAVID LITTLE are:

- i. EMILY EASTMAN¹² LITTLE.
- ii. KATHERINE BURNEY LITTLE.
- **361.** PHYLLIS JUANITA¹¹ RAY (*VIRGINIA ELMIRA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born Aft. 1940²⁶¹. She married KENNETH F. STROWD.

Children of PHYLLIS RAY and KENNETH STROWD are:

- i. GREGORY SCOTT¹² STROWD, b. December 25, 1965²⁶¹.
- ii. DOUGLAS STROWD, b. May 27, 1969²⁶¹.
- **362.** BETSY BURNEY¹¹ RAY (*VIRGINIA ELMIRA*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 25, 1940 in Chapel Hill, NC²⁶¹. She married ALBERT WESLEY BRINKLEY, SR. in Houston, TX.

Children of BETSY RAY and ALBERT BRINKLEY are:

- 528. i. DEBBIE¹² BRINKLEY.
- 529. ii. ALBERT WESLEY BRINKLEY, JR., b. August 05, 1960, Chapel Hill, NC.
- 530. iii. BETSY BRINKLEY, b. May 04, 1964.
- **363.** WILLIAM HOWARD¹¹ MARKS, SR. (*ROBERT MATTHEW*¹⁰, *ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 22, 1930 in Leesburg, FL²⁶¹. He married GLADYS LUCILLE SMITH June 18, 1950 in Jacksonville, FL²⁶¹. She was born September 29, 1925²⁶¹.

Children of WILLIAM MARKS and GLADYS SMITH are:

- i. GLADYS DIANE¹² MARKS.
- ii. WILLIAM HOWARD MARKS, JR.
- iii. ROBERT MATTHEW MARKS III.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH MARKS.
- **364.** JANICE ANN¹¹ JACKSON (*ELOISE BURNEY*¹⁰ MARKS, *ILA*⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 22, 1939 in Cumberland County, NC²⁶¹. She married PAUL DEAN CAMERON June 08, 1957 in Cameron, NC²⁶¹. He was born February 28, 1935 in Moore County, NC²⁶¹.

Children of JANICE JACKSON and PAUL CAMERON are:

- i. DENNIS WAYNE¹² CAMERON, b. February 21, 1959.
- 532. ii. TIMOTHY PAUL CAMERON, b. October 20, 1964.
- **365.** WILLIAM THOMAS¹¹ RING (*GLADYS LOUISE*¹⁰ MARKS, *ILA*⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, *JAMES*⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 09, 1941, and died September 10, 1989. He married PEGGY CAROL EDWARDS.

Children of WILLIAM RING and PEGGY EDWARDS are:

- i. TAMMY SUE¹² RING.
- ii. JUDY DIANE RING.
- iii. VICKY RING.
- iv. JEFFREY WILLIAM RING.
- **366.** MARY ALICE¹¹ RING (*GLADYS LOUISE*¹⁰ *MARKS*, *ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 29, 1944 in Moore County, NC²⁶¹. She married RAY STANLEY WHITAKER December 16, 1963 in SC²⁶¹. He was born March 09, 1945 in Scotland

County, NC²⁶¹.

Children of MARY RING and RAY WHITAKER are:

- i. GREGORY SCOTT¹² WHITAKER, b. February 26, 1966.
- 534. ii. STANLEY DEANE WHITAKER, b. August 04, 1969, Carthage, Moore County, NC.
 - iii. SHANNON RAE WHITAKER, b. December 31, 1975²⁶¹.

367. JOHNNY JUNIOR¹¹ RING (*GLADYS LOUISE*¹⁰ *MARKS*, *ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 11, 1948²⁶¹. He married SYLVIA M. ??? September 20, 1966²⁶¹. She was born November 12, 1948²⁶¹.

Children of JOHNNY RING and SYLVIA ??? are:

- i. JOHN DANIEL¹² RING, b. February 13, 1967²⁶¹.
- ii. MARY LOUISE RING, b. November 20, 1970²⁶¹.
- **368.** MARGIE LOUISE¹¹ RING (*GLADYS LOUISE*¹⁰ *MARKS, ILA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 15, 1950²⁶¹. She married DANIEL BRYAN LANCASTER, SR. July 16, 1968²⁶¹. He was born November 04, 1948²⁶¹.

Children of MARGIE RING and DANIEL LANCASTER are:

- 535. i. DANIEL BRYAN¹² LANCASTER, JR., b. March 14, 1970.
 - ii. TERESA LOUISE LANCASTER, b. September 30, 1971261.
 - iii. HOLLY AMANDA LANCASTER, b. February 02, 1984261.
- **369.** LINDA RAMONA¹¹ MARKS (WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹⁰, ILA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born June 19, 1948²⁶¹. She married MERVIN BRYAN RUSSELL 1967²⁶¹.

Children of LINDA MARKS and MERVIN RUSSELL are:

- i. DAVID BRYAN¹² RUSSELL.
- ii. LISA RENA RUSSELL.
- **370.** DENNIS EUGENE¹¹ MARKS (*WILLIAM CLEVELAND*¹⁰, *ILA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 22, 1951 in Miami, FL²⁶². He married LINDA DENISE MARCUM May 05, 1984 in Norwalk, OH²⁶³. She was born December 16, 1962 in Sandusky, OH²⁶³.

Children of DENNIS MARKS and LINDA MARCUM are:

- i. CHILD4¹² MARKS.
- ii. LINDSAY NICOLE MARKS, b. September 16, 1985²⁶³.
- iii. JONATHAN WILLIAM MARKS, b. April 19, 1987²⁶³.
- iv. JOSHUA ANDREW MARKS, b. January 08, 1990²⁶³.
- **371.** GINA MARIE¹¹ BLACKBURN (BARBARA ELMIRA¹⁰ BURNEY, CLARENCE⁹, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born November 02, 1964²⁶³.

Child of GINA MARIE BLACKBURN is:

- i. CHARLES MARSHALL¹²???.
- **372.** MICHAEL CLARENCE¹¹ MASELLI (*VIRGINIA ELLEN*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 17, 1955 in Petaluma, CA²⁶³. He married ELIZABETH ROBIN BONANDER February 14, 1978²⁶³.

Children of MICHAEL MASELLI and ELIZABETH BONANDER are:

- i. SARA VIRGINIA¹² MASELLI, b. August 10, 1979, Fresno, CA²⁶³.
- ii. PAUL JAMES MASELLI, b. December 17, 1980, Fresno, CA²⁶⁴.
- iii. ALISSA ESTER MASELLI, b. July 11, 1983, Fresno, CA²⁶⁵.

- iv. MICHAELA CHRISTINE MASELLI, b. December 19, 1984, Fresno, CA²⁶⁵.
- **373.** JAMES ERNEST ¹¹ MASELLI (*VIRGINIA ELLEN*¹⁰ *BURNEY, CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 01, 1960 in Petaluma, CA ²⁶⁵. He married PAMELA CARLA WARREN May 1984²⁶⁵.

Children of JAMES MASELLI and PAMELA WARREN are:

- i. JOE RAMSEY¹² MASELLI, b. March 18, 1987²⁶⁵.
- ii. LUKE RYAN MASELLI, b. March 04, 1989²⁶⁵.
- iii. BENJAMIN JAMES MASELLI, b. June 19, 1991²⁶⁵.
- iv. PETER MASELLI, b. August 20, 1993²⁶⁵.
- **374.** KAREN LYNN¹¹ BURNEY (*LELAND GLENN*¹⁰, *CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 09, 1962 in Waycross, GA ²⁶⁵. She married MICHAEL STEVEN (MIKE) SWINEA May 08, 1987²⁶⁵. He was born November 15, 1964 in Waycross, GA ²⁶⁵.

Children of KAREN BURNEY and MICHAEL SWINEA are:

- i. KRISTI MARIE¹² BURNEY, b. January 07, 1985²⁶⁵.
- ii. JACOB MICHAEL BURNEY, b. September 03, 1993²⁶⁵.
- **375.** BOBBY NEIL¹¹ BURNEY (*ROBERT NEIL*¹⁰, *CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 16, 1962 in Bladen County, NC²⁶⁵. He married SONYA ???.

Children of BOBBY BURNEY and SONYA ??? are:

- i. KRISTEN¹² BURNEY.
- ii. MATTHEW BURNEY.
- **376.** RODNEY PAUL¹¹ BURNEY (*ROBERT NEIL*¹⁰, *CLARENCE*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 30, 1966 in Kinston, NC²⁶⁵. He married KAREN ???.

More About RODNEY PAUL BURNEY:

Fact 1: Divorced Karen.

Children of RODNEY BURNEY and KAREN ??? are:

- i. KRISTEN¹² BURNEY.
- ii. MATTHEW BURNEY.
- **377.** LILLIE MYRA (FRANCES)¹¹ REGAN (*WILLIAM THOMAS*¹⁰, *MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 08, 1937²⁶⁵. She married HENRY ALLEN TINDALL, SR. May 31, 1955²⁶⁵. He was born May 31, 1935²⁶⁵.

Children of LILLIE REGAN and HENRY TINDALL are:

- i. HENRY ALLEN (CHUCK)¹² TINDALL, JR, b. August 13, 1956²⁶⁵.
- ii. JAMES WESLEY TINDALL, b. July 07, 1964²⁶⁵.
- iii. STEVEN CHRISTOPHER TINDALL, b. July 28, 1966²⁶⁵.
- **378.** GLORIA JEAN¹¹ REGAN (*JOHN HENRY*¹⁰, *MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 06, 1940²⁶⁵. She married (1) JOHN FRANK KINSEY. She married (2) JOE MARTIN MOORE July 06, 1957²⁶⁵. He was born January 26, 1936²⁶⁵. She married (3) RICHARD HUFFMAN Aft. 1961. She married (4) CURT GREEN Aft. 1962. She married (5) BILL GOESS Aft. 1963.

Children of GLORIA REGAN and JOE MOORE are:

- i. BRADLEY MARTIN¹² MOORE, b. August 14, 1958, Waco, TX²⁶⁵.
- ii. TRACY LYNN MOORE, b. December 18, 1961, Starke, FL²⁶⁵.

379. JOHN DAVID¹¹ REGAN (*JOHN HENRY*¹⁰, *MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 25, 1948 in Albemarle, NC²⁶⁵. He married JO TOWNSEND May 01, 1968²⁶⁵. She was born May 01, 1948.

Children of JOHN REGAN and JO TOWNSEND are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹² REGAN, b. March 15, 1970²⁶⁵.
- ii. TONYA JO TOWNSEND, b. February 02, 1973²⁶⁵.
- **380.** PATRESIA ANN (PAT)¹¹ REGAN (*JOHN HENRY*¹⁰, *MYRA*⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, *JAMES*⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 24, 1962 in Albemarle, NC²⁶⁵. She married RICHARD EARL DOUGHERTY August 24, 1962 in Melrose, FL²⁶⁵. He was born August 13, 1937 in Gainesville, FL²⁶⁵.

Children of PATRESIA REGAN and RICHARD DOUGHERTY are:

- 536. i. KIMBERLY LYNN¹² DOUGHERTY, b. August 02, 1964.
 - ii. RICHARD BRIAN DOUGHERTY, b. March 18, 1967, AR²⁶⁵.
- **381.** SYLVIA ANNE¹¹ COBLE (*MYRA ILEEN*¹⁰ *REGAN, MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 24, 1939²⁶⁵. She married RICHARD ALLEN WILSON, SR. June 07, 1957²⁶⁵. He was born December 22, 1935 in St. Petersburgh, FL²⁶⁵.

Children of SYLVIA COBLE and RICHARD WILSON are:

- 537. i. RICHARD ALLEN¹² WILSON II, b. March 09, 1960, Milton, FL.
 - DOUGLAS BRUCE WILSON, b. April 30, 1962, Ocala, FL²⁶⁵; m. DANA M. FOSTER, June 22, 1991²⁶⁵; b. January 28, 1963, Cleveland, OH²⁶⁵.
- **382.** RONALD COLEMAN¹¹ REGAN (*GEORGE HUBERT*¹⁰, *MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 22, 1951²⁶⁵. He married LEORA MABEL RICHARDS August 07, 1976 in Flint, MI²⁶⁵. She was born February 13, 1955 in Flint, MI²⁶⁵.

Children of RONALD REGAN and LEORA RICHARDS are:

- i. KELLY MARIE¹² REGAN, b. October 10, 1980²⁶⁵.
- ii. BRITTANY ELIZABETH REGAN, b. July 1989²⁶⁵.
- **383.** VERNON TOLA¹¹ EFIRD II (*JUANITA ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *REGAN, MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 17, 1956 in North Wilkesboro, NC²⁶⁵. He married KATHY JO RIVERIA February 14, 1977 in Winston Salem, NC²⁶⁵. She was born June 19, 1956 in White Plains, NM.

Child of VERNON EFIRD and KATHY RIVERIA is:

- i. JAMES ALLEN¹² EFIRD, b. September 07, 1977, Winston-Salem, NC.
- **384.** MYRA ELLEN¹¹ EFIRD (*JUANITA ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *REGAN, MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 19, 1959 in North Wilkesboro, NC²⁶⁵. She married JERRY DEAN SOUTHARDS February 1978²⁶⁵. He was born May 04, 1952²⁶⁵.

Child of MYRA EFIRD and JERRY SOUTHARDS is:

- i. REBECCA ANN¹² SOUTHARDS, b. August 16, 1983²⁶⁵.
- **385.** WILMA DALE¹¹ BRYAN (*LENA*¹⁰ *BURNEY, CHARLIE HOLLEN*⁹, *ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married JASON EARL HESTER.

Child of WILMA BRYAN and JASON HESTER is:

i. BOBBY EARL 12 HESTER.

386. WILLIAM ERVIN¹¹ BURNEY (*ARCHIE LEE*¹⁰, *COLIN*⁹, *ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married EDITH EUGENIA HOOD.

Child of WILLIAM BURNEY and EDITH HOOD is:

- i. WILLIE LEE¹² BURNEY.
- **387.** DAVID COLON¹¹ BURNEY (*ARCHIE LEE*¹⁰, *COLIN*⁹, *ALEXANDER MATTHEW* (*SANDY*)⁸, *SHIPMAN*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married MELBA GREY PAIT.

Child of DAVID BURNEY and MELBA PAIT is:

- i. GENE COLON¹² BURNEY.
- **388.** JESSIE LEE¹¹ RAYFIELD (*PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 30, 1915²⁶⁶. She married KERMIT BUTLER. He died November 20, 1969²⁶⁶.

Children of JESSIE RAYFIELD and KERMIT BUTLER are:

- i. MARGARET LOUISE¹² BUTLER, b. January 09, 1918²⁶⁶; m. (1) SIMON BENNETT; m. (2) MARSHAL STEPHENS
- 538. ii. BETTY LEE BUTLER, b. July 10, 1936.
- 539. iii. LEON KERMIT BUTLER, b. July 09, 1940.
- **389.** EARL EVANDER¹¹ RAYFIELD (*PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 07, 1921²⁶⁶. He married ESTER SHAW.

Children of EARL RAYFIELD and ESTER SHAW are:

- 540. i. CAROLYN FRANCIS¹² RAYFIELD, b. January 24, 1944.
- 541. ii. EARL HUNTER RAYFIELD, b. July 21, 1955.
- **390.** KATHLEEN¹¹ RAYFIELD (*PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 02, 1929²⁶⁶. She married JAMES E BOURNE, JR.

Children of KATHLEEN RAYFIELD and JAMES BOURNE are:

- i. JAMES E¹² BOURNE III, b. June 10, 1964²⁶⁶.
- ii. BRENDA KAYE BOURNE, b. December 06, 1965²⁶⁶.
- iii. MERIANN BOURNE, b. April 25, 1967²⁶⁶.
- **391.** DOROTHY¹¹ RAYFIELD (*PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 17, 1931²⁶⁶. She married STEPHEN GARNER WORTH, JR.

Child of DOROTHY RAYFIELD and STEPHEN WORTH is:

- i. STEPHEN GARNER¹² WORTH III, b. July 08, 1959²⁶⁶; m. NATALIE SUTTON.
- **392.** SHIRLEY JEAN¹¹ RAYFIELD (*PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 31, 1935²⁶⁶. She married GLENN R JOBES.

Children of SHIRLEY RAYFIELD and GLENN JOBES are:

- i. GLENN LEE¹² JOBES, b. March 17, 1964²⁶⁶.
- ii. GEORGE VANN JOBES, b. May 19, 1970²⁶⁶.
- **393.** THOMAS¹¹ KINLAW (*ROMULUS A*¹⁰, *LILLIE JANE*⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married RACHEL EDGE.

Children of THOMAS KINLAW and RACHEL EDGE are:

- i. THOMAS¹² KINLAW, JR.
- ii. BOBBY KINLAW.
- iii. ANN KINLAW.

394. LAURA¹¹ KINLAW (*ROMULUS A*¹⁰, *LILLIE JANE*⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ELWOOD BEDSOLE.

Children of LAURA KINLAW and ELWOOD BEDSOLE are:

- i. JAMES¹² BEDSOLE.
- ii. SUSAN BEDSOLE, m. ??? LEITSINGER.
- iii. SARAH BEDSOLE, m. CURTIS SMITH.

395. JAMES K. ¹¹ ROSSER, JR. (*LOU JANE* ¹⁰ *KINLAW, LILLIE JANE* ⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*) ⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON* ⁷, *SIMON* ⁶, *JAMES* ⁵, *SIMON* ⁴, *WILLIAM* ³, ??1², *WILLIAM* ¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1922²⁶⁶. He married RUTH MARIE SCHAEDLICH.

Children of JAMES ROSSER and RUTH SCHAEDLICH are:

- i. FREDERICK¹² ROSSER.
- ii. THOMAS ROSSER.

396. DORCAS JANE¹¹ ROSSER (LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW, LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1923²⁶⁶. She married JOSEPH M. WARFEL.

Children of DORCAS ROSSER and JOSEPH WARFEL are:

- 542. i. JOSEPH ROSSER¹² WARFEL.
 - ii. WILLIAM WARFEL, m. LAC YEE.
 - iii. KATHY WARFEL, m. TOM THOMAS.

397. DONALD F.¹¹ ROSSER, SR. (LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW, LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1925²⁶⁶. He married BETTY LOU SMITH.

Children of DONALD ROSSER and BETTY SMITH are:

- i. DONALD F.¹² ROSSER, JR, m. CHERI WADE.
- 543. ii. KELLY DEAN ROSSER.
- 544. iii. ROBIN LEIGH ROSSER.

398. JOSEPH S.¹¹ ROSSER (LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW, LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL $SIMON^7$, $SIMON^6$, $JAMES^5$, $SIMON^4$, $WILLIAM^3$, ??1², $WILLIAM^1$ MCBURNEY) was born 1927²⁶⁶. He married MELBA MURPHY HUDSON.

Children of JOSEPH ROSSER and MELBA HUDSON are:

- i. RAY¹² ROSSER, m. MELISSA ???.
- ii. PEGGY ROSSER, m. LYNN WHITE.

399. WINIFRED ROSE¹¹ HAYWOOD (*ARCHIE LEE*¹⁰, *SARAH*⁹ *MARTIN*, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 26, 1923²⁶⁶. She married HARVEY CLINTON YODER. He died August 13, 1974²⁶⁶.

Children of WINIFRED HAYWOOD and HARVEY YODER are:

- 545. i. JAN LEE¹² YODER, b. April 27, 1948.
- 546. ii. DAVID EMMETT YODER, b. May 08, 1950.

400. PEGGY LEE¹¹ HAYWOOD (*ARCHIE LEE*¹⁰, *SARAH*⁹ *MARTIN*, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 27, 1929²⁶⁶. She married CHARLES HENRY CARTER.

Children of PEGGY HAYWOOD and CHARLES CARTER are:

- i. CHARLES LANDRUM¹² CARTER, b. December 29, 1954.
 - ii. LESLIE ANN CARTER, b. April 24, 1957²⁶⁶; m. JONATHAN HAYWARD.
 - iii. JANE ALLISON CARTER, b. July 26, 1960²⁶⁶; m. WILLIAM OWEN ENGVALL.
- **401.** THOMAS MARSHALL¹¹ HAYWOOD (HERVEY JAMES¹⁰, SARAH⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY)

Children of THOMAS MARSHALL HAYWOOD are:

- 548. i. DONALD EDWARD¹² HAYWOOD.
- 549. ii. CHARLES HAYWOOD.
- 550. iii. ALAN HAYWOOD.
- **402.** KERMIT ¹¹ WEEKS (NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married ALPHA UNDERWOOD.

Children of KERMIT WEEKS and ALPHA UNDERWOOD are:

- 551. i. LOIS¹² WEEKS.
- 552. ii. LINDA SUE WEEKS.
- **403.** HELEN¹¹ WEEKS (NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married (1) LEWIS ODOM. She married (2) WILLIAM TAYLOR.

Children of HELEN WEEKS and LEWIS ODOM are:

- 553. i. HAZEL¹² ODOM.
 - ii. LEWIS ODOM, JR.
- 554. iii. JAMES ODOM.

Children of HELEN WEEKS and WILLIAM TAYLOR are:

- 555. iv. PATRICIA¹² TAYLOR.
- 556. v. WILLIAM TAYLOR, JR.
- 557. vi. WAYNE TAYLOR.
- 558. vii. DORIS TAYLOR.
- **404.** JAMES HAMPTON¹¹ WEEKS (NANNIE B^{10} MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married STELLA CULBREATH.

Children of JAMES WEEKS and STELLA CULBREATH are:

- 559. i. JOANNE¹² WEEKS.
- 560. ii. JAMES HAMPTON WEEKS, JR, b. November 27, 1945.
- **405.** JAMES AZA¹¹ HOLMES, JR (*MABEL LUA*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married BEADY QUICK.

Children of JAMES HOLMES and BEADY QUICK are:

- 561. i. JAMES AZA¹² HOLMES III.
- 562. ii. BOYD THAXTON HOLMES.
- **406.** DORIS¹¹ HOLMES (MABEL LUA¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married ELBERT SMITH.

Child of DORIS HOLMES and ELBERT SMITH is:

563. i. DORIS¹² SMITH.

407. MARIE¹¹ HOLMES (*MABEL LUA*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) RALPH LEGGETT. She married (2) ART WHISMAN.

Child of MARIE HOLMES and RALPH LEGGETT is:

i. MARTHA¹² LEGGETT.

408. JOHN¹¹ HOLMES (MABEL LUA¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married DOROTHY CAIN.

Child of JOHN HOLMES and DOROTHY CAIN is:

565. i. DOROTHY MARTIN¹² HOLMES.

409. THOMAS¹¹ HOLMES (MABEL LUA¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married CORNELIA HARRINGTON.

Children of THOMAS HOLMES and CORNELIA HARRINGTON are:

566. i. MARY¹² HOLMES.

ii. CARL HOLMES.

410. BOBBIE LOU¹¹ MARTIN (*JOHN ALTON*¹⁰, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 14, 1924²⁶⁶. She married RICHARD O WARREN.

Child of BOBBIE MARTIN and RICHARD WARREN is:

567. i. RICHARD O¹² WARREN, JR, b. 1946.

411. LEOLA REBECCA¹¹ MARTIN (*JOHN ALTON*¹⁰, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 03, 1925²⁶⁶. She married (1) DONALD W STONE. She married (2) VICTOR ADRIAN TATUM. He was born December 01, 1920²⁶⁶, and died August 31, 1962²⁶⁶.

Children of LEOLA MARTIN and VICTOR TATUM are:

- i. ANN TERESE 12 TATUM, b. November 11, 1943 266 ; m. CURTIS PEYTON CLEVELAND; b. December 08, 1941 266 .
- 568. ii. MARY CAROLE TATUM, b. March 08, 1947.
- **412.** CLARA DELLE¹¹ MARTIN (*JOHN ALTON*¹⁰, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 10, 1927²⁶⁶. She married BENNIE L HAIR.

Child of CLARA MARTIN and BENNIE HAIR is:

- i. BENGIE¹² HAIR.
- **413.** JOHN ALTON¹¹ MARTIN, JR (*JOHN ALTON*¹⁰, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 12, 1930²⁶⁶. He married GAYLE WILLIAMS.

Children of JOHN MARTIN and GAYLE WILLIAMS are:

i. LINDA GAYLE¹² MARTIN.

570. ii. JAMES THOMAS MARTIN.

- iii. ANN VICTORIA MARTIN, m. JOHN MOODY.
- iv. BARBARA DENISE MARTIN, m. PHILLIP ALEXANDER.

414. REBECCA¹¹ GILBERT (ALLIE N.¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married JOHN MAHONEY.

Child of REBECCA GILBERT and JOHN MAHONEY is:

i. MARTA MCLEOD¹² MAHONEY.

415. JAMES HARRISON¹¹ GILBERT, JR (*ALLIE N.* ¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA* ⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*) ⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON* ⁷, *SIMON* ⁶, *JAMES* ⁵, *SIMON* ⁴, *WILLIAM* ³, ??1 ², *WILLIAM* ¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married DOROTHY TAYLOR.

Children of JAMES GILBERT and DOROTHY TAYLOR are:

572. i. GAYE¹² GILBERT.

573. ii. JAMES HARRISON GILBERT III.

416. EXUM FRANCIS¹¹ BULLARD (*RUTH*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married EVELYN GRAVETT.

Children of EXUM BULLARD and EVELYN GRAVETT are:

574. i. SUSAN AMANDA¹² BULLARD.

575. ii. Francis Ruth Bullard.

417. NAOMI DORIS¹¹ BURNEY (*ERNEST JOE* (*SKINNY*)¹⁰, *JOHN FRANKLIN*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married CHESTER CLOWERS.

Children of NAOMI BURNEY and CHESTER CLOWERS are:

- i. GLENDA¹² CLOWERS.
- ii. JOEY CLOWERS.
- **418.** CLYDE JOE¹¹ MCDANIEL (*LOIS KATE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, JOHN FRANKLIN*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 03, 1932²⁶⁷. He married (1) JANE CHEERS. He married (2) PATRICIA ???. She was born April 15, 1937²⁶⁷.

Children of CLYDE MCDANIEL and PATRICIA ??? are:

- i. STEVEN¹² MCDANIEL, b. August 24, 1954²⁶⁷.
- ii. DEANNA MCDANIEL, b. April 18, 1965²⁶⁷.
- **419.** BOBBY CHARLES¹¹ MCDANIEL (*LOIS KATE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, JOHN FRANKLIN*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ MCBURNEY) was born January 11, 1933²⁶⁷. He married VIVIAN ??? December 08. 1954²⁶⁷.

Children of BOBBY MCDANIEL and VIVIAN ??? are:

- i. CONNIE¹² MCDANIEL, b. February 20, 1956²⁶⁷.
- ii. RANDY MCDANIEL, b. April 14, 1958²⁶⁷; m. TAMMY SMITH, December 12, 1981²⁶⁷.
- **420.** DORTHA MAE¹¹ MEASLES (*INEZ*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 15, 1930 in Cerrogordo, OK²⁶⁷. She married (1) DAVID (DOCK) PATTERSON 1945²⁶⁷. She married (2) R. E. PERKINS Abt. 1949. She married (3) OTTO GLENN SIMPSON February 09, 1967²⁶⁷. He was born August 04, 1924 in Liverpool, Tx²⁶⁷, and died January 07, 1985²⁶⁷.

More About DORTHA MAE MEASLES:

Fact 4: Baptist Church

Occupation: Licensed Practical Nurse

Notes for OTTO GLENN SIMPSON:

Served in the Navy Seabees in WWI

Baptist Church

Children of DORTHA MEASLES and R. PERKINS are:

- i. WILLIAM ERNEST 12 PERKINS, SR., b. June 10, 1950, Liberty, TX.
- 577. ii. RITA MAE PERKINS, b. September 11, 1953, Liberty, TX.
- 578. iii. PATSY INEZ PERKINS, b. May 19, 1957, Liberty, TX.
- 579. iv. KENNETH OWENS PERKINS, b. January 16, 1961, Liberty, TX.

Child of DORTHA MEASLES and OTTO SIMPSON is:

v. WILLIAM DALE¹² SIMPSON, b. April 15, 1971, Liberty, TX²⁶⁷.

421. CLEMENT CLAUDINE¹¹ MEASLES (*INEZ*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 24, 1933²⁶⁷. He married (1) ESTELL FOUNTAIN Bef. 1967. He married (2) DELOIS ANN FREGIA May 02, 1967²⁶⁷.

More About CLEMENT CLAUDINE MEASLES:

Fact 4: Baptist Church Occupation: Insulator

More About DELOIS ANN FREGIA:

Fact 4: Pentecostal Church

Children of CLEMENT MEASLES and DELOIS FREGIA are:

- i. LORETTA LYNN¹² MEASLES, b. December 23, 1970²⁶⁷.
- ii. TERESA GAY MEASLES, b. November 24, 1972²⁶⁷.

422. WILLIE MILFORD¹¹ MEASLES, SR. (*INEZ*¹⁰ BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER⁹, JOSEPH SIMON⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born November 18, 1936²⁶⁷. He married (1) MARY DAVIS. He married (2) MARGARET RAYBURN.

More About WILLIE MILFORD MEASLES, SR.:

Fact 5: Oil Fields

Occupation: Worked in oilfields.

More About MARGARET RAYBURN:

Fact 5: Secretary

Child of WILLIE MEASLES and MARY DAVIS is:

i. GARY LYNN¹² MEASLES.

Children of WILLIE MEASLES and MARGARET RAYBURN are:

- ii. TINA¹² MEASLES.
- iii. WILLIE MILFORD (CHIP) MEASLES, JR.,
- iv. RANDALL CLAUD MEASLES.
- v. TONYA MEASLES.

423. CLARYCE GENEVA¹¹ BURNEY (*OTHO LEE*¹⁰, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 18, 1933 in Cerrogordo, OK²⁶⁷. She married HOWARD CLEM WALL May 19, 1952²⁶⁷. He was born February 17, 1930 in Horatio, AR²⁶⁷.

More About HOWARD CLEM WALL:

Medical Information: Stroke

Children of CLARYCE BURNEY and HOWARD WALL are:

580. i. CRAIG BURNEY¹² WALL, b. March 14, 1962, Idabel, OK.

ii. CHRIS LADANE WALL, b. December 01, 1966, Texarkana, AR²⁶⁷; m. RENEE WINSEL WEBB, October 21, 1989²⁶⁷; b. February 06, 1967²⁶⁷.

iii. CHANA LEE ANN WALL, b. February 10, 1981, Alvin, TX²⁶⁷; Adopted child.

Notes for CHANA LEE ANN WALL: Biological mother is Rita Perkins.

More About CHANA LEE ANN WALL:

Fact 1: Adopted

424. PAUL WAYNE¹¹ BURNEY (*OTHO LEE*¹⁰, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 08, 1938 in Broken Bow, OK²⁶⁷. He married LETA LAYVONNE ABNEY August 28, 1960²⁶⁷.

Children of PAUL BURNEY and LETA ABNEY are:

581. i. PAUL RANDAL¹² BURNEY, b. August 08, 1961.

582. ii. MICHAEL ABNEY BURNEY, b. February 05, 1966.

425. CARROL LUTHER¹¹ RUSSELL (HAZEL VIRGINIA¹⁰ BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER⁹, JOSEPH SIMON⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born November 12, 1935²⁶⁷. He married (1) JULIE ???. He married (2) T. KALETTA JANUARY October 29, 1955²⁶⁷.

Children of CARROL RUSSELL and JULIE ??? are:

- i. CRISSY¹² RUSSELL.
- ii. JUSTIN RUSSELL.

Children of CARROL RUSSELL and T. JANUARY are:

- iii. FRETA KAY¹² RUSSELL, b. September 1958²⁶⁷; m. CARL BLANKENSHIP.
- 583. iv. MARTY RUSSELL, b. April 20, 1960.
- **426.** SAMUEL DARRELL¹¹ RUSSELL (*HAZEL VIRGINIA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 08, 1940 in Cerrogordo, OK²⁶⁷. He married ZELDA MAE SMITH May 14, 1960²⁶⁷, daughter of JEFF SMITH and RUBY MCDONALD. She was born February 10, 1942 in Idabel, OK²⁶⁷.

More About ZELDA MAE SMITH:

Fact 1: Divorced in 1992

Children of SAMUEL RUSSELL and ZELDA SMITH are:

- i. SHELLY GAY¹² RUSSELL, b. October 01, 1964, Dallas, TX.
 - SUSAN ELAINE RUSSELL, b. June 12, 1967, Dallas, TX²⁶⁷; m. CARL HENRY BUCKHOLT, August 17, 1991²⁶⁷; b. December 14, 1967, KS²⁶⁷.
- **427.** CHARLES WARREN¹¹ BONE (*WILLIE FAYE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 12, 1941²⁶⁷. He married CAROL ANN CAPSHAW March 31, 1959²⁶⁷, daughter of JOSEPH CAPSHAW and JAMEE WILLINGTON. She was born July 21, 1945²⁶⁷.

Children of CHARLES BONE and CAROL CAPSHAW are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER WARREN¹² BONE, b. May 08, 1965²⁶⁷.
- ii. KAREN DENISE BONE, b. January 16, 1967²⁶⁷.
- iii. KEVIN LEE BONE, b. December 27, 1968²⁶⁷.
- **428.** JAMES ANDREW¹¹ BONE (*WILLIE FAYE¹⁰ BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 24, 1943²⁶⁷. He married CATHRYN ELAINE AYERS July 31, 1959²⁶⁷, daughter of ORAN AYERS and CLOVIS LEE. She was born June 07, 1944²⁶⁷.

Children of JAMES BONE and CATHRYN AYERS are:

- i. JAMES ORAN¹² BONE, b. April 10, 1960²⁶⁷.
- 585. ii. ROBERT DOYLE BONE, b. October 10, 1961.
- 586. iii. CALVIN ANDREW BONE, b. May 10, 1963.
- **429.** BOBBY DURWOOD¹¹ BONE (*WILLIE FAYE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 23, 1944 in Hook, TX²⁶⁷. He married JERRI LUCILLE ALLEN June 13, 1966²⁶⁷, daughter of HAROLD ALLEN and HELEN TERRELL. She was born July 04, 1949²⁶⁷.

More About JERRI LUCILLE ALLEN:

Fact 1: Divorced 1980

Children of BOBBY BONE and JERRI ALLEN are:

- i. JERRY BOB¹² BONE, b. January 25, 1967, Hugo, OK²⁶⁷.
- ii. EVA ADELE BONE, b. June 08, 1969, Hugo, OK²⁶⁷.
- iii. DUSTIN DARRELL BONE, b. April 04, 1976, Hugo, OK²⁶⁷.
- **430.** RONNIE JOSEPH¹¹ RODEN (*WILLIE FAYE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 07, 1947 in Cerrogordo, OK²⁶⁷. He married (1) RUBY SMITH. He married (2) BARBARA RAY NICHOLS, daughter of WILLIAM NICHOLS and ETHEL CONLEY. She was born February 07, 1948²⁶⁷.

More About RONNIE JOSEPH RODEN:

Fact 1: Adopted Benny

Children of RONNIE RODEN and RUBY SMITH are:

- i. RHONDA¹² RODEN.
- ii. BENJAMIN ALAN RODEN.
- **431.** JUDY CAROLYN¹¹ DENNIS (*LUCILLE*¹⁰ *STRAUGHAN*, *RENA LORRAINE* (*FANNIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ROBERT A WADDELL. SR.

Children of JUDY DENNIS and ROBERT WADDELL are:

- i. ROBERT A.12 WADDELL, JR., m. MARY B. DEGNER.
- ii. VIRGINIA L. WADDELL.
- **432.** HELEN¹¹ LEWIS (*LELA*¹⁰ *TAYLOR*, *LULA J.* (*LOU*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ??? HARLEE.

Child of HELEN LEWIS and ??? HARLEE is:

- i. ROSALIE ANN¹² HARLEE.
- **433.** ALEX LACHLAN¹¹ BLACK (*LORINE*¹⁰ *KINLAW, SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married RUBY ???.

Children of ALEX BLACK and RUBY ??? are:

- i. JULIE¹² BLACK.
- ii. JAMIE LEE BLACK.
- **434.** ILKA¹¹ HANKE (HAZEL¹⁰ KINLAW, SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married PHILLIPPE FAUVEAU.

Child of ILKA HANKE and PHILLIPPE FAUVEAU is:

i. MARILYNE¹² FAUVEAU.

435. HAL KELLY¹¹ TATUM (*GLADWIN*¹⁰, *ELIZABETH LEE* (*LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born Abt. 1942. He married AMY WARNER CLARK. She was born Abt. 1942.

Child of HAL TATUM and AMY CLARK is:

i. GREGORY O.¹² TATUM.

436. NELVA LOUISE¹¹ TATUM (*EVA LOUISE*¹⁰, *ELIZABETH LEE* (*LIZZIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 16, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 28, 1984. She married (1) GRAHAM EDGAR MCCLURE, son of CHARLES MCCLURE and PEARL CULBRETH. He was born January 18, 1920, and died March 04, 1970. She married (2) THOMAS V. MILLER. He died May 28, 1984.

Child of NELVA TATUM and GRAHAM MCCLURE is:

587. i. GRAHAM RONALD¹² MCCLURE, b. June 04, 1943.

437. HELEN MARIE¹¹ TATUM (EVA LOUISE¹⁰, ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1932. She married PAUL EDWARD JONES, SR. April 1957.

Child of HELEN TATUM and PAUL JONES is:

588. i. PAUL EDWARD¹² JONES, JR., b. 1958.

438. ROBERT ERNEST ¹¹ COLE, JR (*ROBERT ERNEST*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 18, 1926 in Bladen County, NC²⁶⁸, and died January 02, 1986²⁶⁹. He married DOROTHY GRAY GREGORY.

Notes for ROBERT ERNEST COLE, JR:

SOURCE #27 - DEATH CERTIFICATE

AGE: 59

CAUSE: CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE; CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE; DIABETES MELLIBUS

OCCUPATION: OWNER, MFG. CO. INFORMANT: DOROTHY GREGORY

246246691 from "North Carolina Deaths"

More About ROBERT ERNEST COLE, JR:

Burial: Lafayette Memorial Park, Cumberland County, Fayetteville, NC²⁶⁹

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Medical Information: Heart disease, Diabetes

Children of ROBERT COLE and DOROTHY GREGORY are:

- i. ROBERT GREGORY¹² COLE, b. December 18, 1964²⁷⁰; Adopted child.
- ii. LUANNE COLE, b. August 15, 1968, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁷⁰; m. TROY MCELMURRY, January 11, 1987²⁷⁰.
- **439.** RUTH JEANNETTE¹¹ COLE (*ROBERT ERNEST*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 20, 1931 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁷¹. She married THOMAS DUNCAN EURE June 27, 1954 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁷². He was born October 11, 1930 in Beaufort, NC.

Children of RUTH COLE and THOMAS EURE are:

- i. FAITH ANN¹² EURE, b. April 14, 1959, Morehead City, NC.
- ii. MARY LYNNE EURE, b. December 04, 1962, Morehead City, NC.

440. ANNETTE COLE¹¹ DUNHAM (*CORA BELLE¹⁰ COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 21, 1930 in Philadelphia, Pa²⁷³. She married GEORGE KEHNE STROUSE September 04, 1952 in Millersburg, Ohio²⁷³, son of WILLIAM STROUSE and HELEN KEHNE. He was born July 17, 1929 in Ohio²⁷⁴, and died September 17, 1993²⁷⁴.

Children of ANNETTE DUNHAM and GEORGE STROUSE are:

- 589. i. SUSAN LYNN¹² STROUSE, b. August 03, 1953, Winter Haven, Fla.
- 590. ii. STEVEN KEHNE STROUSE, b. August 31, 1957, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 591. iii. DEBORAH ANNETTE STROUSE, b. December 29, 1958, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 592. iv. KIMBERLY MARIE STROUSE, b. April 20, 1966, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
 - v. TERRI KAY STROUSE, b. May 22, 1969, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁷⁵.
 - vi. TRACIE LEIGH STROUSE, b. October 13, 1970, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁷⁵.
- **441.** JANICE GREY¹¹ DUNHAM (*CORA BELLE*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 27, 1940 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁷⁵. She married TOMMY WALLACE SMITH. He was born in Virginia.

Child of JANICE DUNHAM and TOMMY SMITH is:

- i. ERIN ALICIA¹² SMITH, b. September 29, 1970²⁷⁵.
- **442.** ELIZABETH JEAN¹¹ COLE (*WILLIS HUNTER*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 13, 1932 in Elizabeth Township, Bladen County, NC²⁷⁶. She married JAMES WILLIAM (BILLY) FISHER September 12, 1953 in Bladen County, NC²⁷⁷. He was born September 20, 1928.

Children of ELIZABETH COLE and JAMES FISHER are:

- 593. i. SCOTT WALTON¹² FISHER, b. March 13.
- 594. ii. COLE AUBURN FISHER, SR., b. March 25.
- 595. iii. APRIL ELIZABETH FISHER, b. December 03.
- **443.** WILLIS HUNTER¹¹ COLE, JR (*WILLIS HUNTER*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 24, 1933 in Elizabeth Township, Bladen County, NC²⁷⁸. He married (1) LISLIE MABLE MCKEE Bef. 1958. She was born in NC. He married (2) BETTY MARIE BUTLER Bef. 1971. She was born September 16, 1945 in Charleston, SC²⁷⁹.

Notes for LISLIE MABLE MCKEE:

22 YEARS OLD WHEN WILLIS HUNTER COLE, II WAS BORN

Notes for BETTY MARIE BUTLER:

26 YEARS OLD WHEN LEE WAS BORN

Children of WILLIS COLE and LISLIE MCKEE are:

- 596. i. WILLIS HUNTER¹² COLE III, b. August 31, 1958, Robeson County, Lumberton, NC.
- 597. ii. KATHRYN MCKEE COLE, b. September 28, 1962, Robeson County, Lumberton, NC.

Children of WILLIS COLE and BETTY BUTLER are:

- 598. iii. ALLAN HUNTER¹² COLE, b. August 26, 1966, Fulton Co, GA; Adopted child.
 - iv. LEE ALEXANDER COLE, b. October 31, 1971, Robeson County, Lumberton, NC²⁸⁰.
- **444.** CHARLES CARLTON¹¹ COLE, JR. (*CHARLES CARLTON*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 23, 1936 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁸¹. He married (1) SHIRLEY RAE ATKINSON April 25, 1953 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. She was born in Robeson County, NC. He married (2) PATRICIA ELIZABETH HANSEN February 10, 1979 in West Palm Beach, Fla.

Notes for Charles Carlton Cole, Jr.:

SSN 244-52-5240 - VA 14-497-365

More About CHARLES CARLTON COLE, JR.:

Military: Air Force

Notes for SHIRLEY RAE ATKINSON: Shirley remarried and moved to Arizona.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES COLE and PATRICIA HANSEN:

Witnesses: Ken LaFarrow Margaret Russo

Service performed by: William J Lininger

Children of CHARLES COLE and SHIRLEY ATKINSON are:

i. CHARLES CARLTON¹² COLE III, b. May 04, 1954, Amarillo, Tx²⁸².

More About CHARLES CARLTON COLE III:

Medical Information: Mental illness

599. ii. JAMES DENNIS COLE, SR., b. June 14, 1955, Sumter, SC.

600. iii. SHERRIE LYNNE COLE, b. April 02, 1961, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

445. LINDA LOU¹¹ COLE (*CHARLES CARLTON*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 26, 1943 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC²⁸³. She married JOHN WALTON HENDREN, JR April 11, 1962 in Brantley Co, Ga ²⁸⁴. He was born December 23, 1944 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC²⁸⁵.

Children of LINDA COLE and JOHN HENDREN are:

601. i. MARY LIVINGSTON¹² HENDREN, b. November 09, 1962, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.

602. ii. JOHN WALTON HENDREN III, b. April 24, 1966, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

446. MARY ESTHER¹¹ FARLOWE (*MARY JUANITA*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married THOMAS G HALLMAN.

Children of MARY FARLOWE and THOMAS HALLMAN are:

603. i. MARY FRANCES¹² HALLMAN.

- ii. GARY HALLMAN.
- iii. PRICE HALLMAN.
- **447.** PATRICIA¹¹ FARLOWE (*MARY JUANITA*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ROBERT DARRYL BUCK.

Children of PATRICIA FARLOWE and ROBERT BUCK are:

- i. ROBERT DARRYL¹² BUCK, JR.
- ii. JERMEY PAIGE BUCK.
- **448.** PEGGY GLYN¹¹ WILLIAMS (*JESSIE GLYN¹⁰ COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 15, 1938 in Robeson County, NC. She married Dr. WILLIAM MCKINLEY GINN December 21, 1958 in Beauford, Carteret Co, NC. He was born June 28, 1934 in Goldsboro, NC.

More About Dr. WILLIAM MCKINLEY GINN:

Occupation: Doctor

Children of PEGGY WILLIAMS and WILLIAM GINN are:

- i. CAROL ANN¹² GINN, m. LARRY NOBLES, August 15, 1987, Raleigh, NC.
- ii. WILLIAM MCKINLEY GINN, JR, b. April 06, 1961, Gainesville, Fla.
- **449.** ANNE COLE¹¹ WILLIAMS (*JESSIE GLYN*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 09, 1954 in Morehead City, Carteret County, NC. She married FURMAN ATLAS HUMPHREY December 13, 1971 in Morehead City, Carteret County, NC. He was born January 20, 1949 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.

Child of ANNE WILLIAMS and FURMAN HUMPHREY is:

- i. CASEY BLAIR¹² HUMPHREY, b. February 13, 1979, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC.
- **450.** SONDRA DALE¹¹ SCOTT (*JEWEL CHRISTINE*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 28, 1939 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married RALPH WILLET BARNES, JR August 12, 1965 in Durham, NC. He was born November 28, 1936 in Long Island, NY.

Children of SONDRA SCOTT and RALPH BARNES are:

- i. KAREN RAND¹² BARNES, b. February 02, 1968, Durham, Durham County, NC.
- ii. SCOTT ANDERSON BARNES, b. August 23, 1969, Winston-Salem, NC.
- **451.** CAROLYN COLE¹¹ SCOTT (*JEWEL CHRISTINE*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 10, 1942 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married JAMES KENNEDY MCLEOD April 13, 1968 in Fair Bluff Methodist Church. He was born July 03, 1945 in Rembert, SC.

Children of CAROLYN SCOTT and JAMES MCLEOD are:

- i. EDEN COLE¹² MCLEOD, b. July 03, 1971, Columbia, SC.
- ii. ERIK DAVID MCLEOD, b. December 11, 1973, Sumter, SC.
- **452.** CYNTHIA JANE¹¹ SCOTT (*JEWEL CHRISTINE*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 21, 1944 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married MANUEL IGNACIO DIAZ June 15, 1971 in Fair Bluff Methodist Church. He was born October 31, 1944 in Matangos City, Cuba.

Children of CYNTHIA SCOTT and MANUEL DIAZ are:

- i. ANTONIO CARLO¹² DIAZ, b. December 17, 1974, Fairfax, Va.
- ii. JANIE MARIA DIAZ, b. June 25, 1978, Manassas, Ga.
- **453.** DAVID BERTRAM¹¹ SCOTT (*JEWEL CHRISTINE*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 24, 1947 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married DONNA INNIS September 10, 1977 in Raleigh, NC. She was born January 07, 1949 in Dunn, NC.

More About DAVID BERTRAM SCOTT:

Military: Navy 1968-1972

Child of DAVID SCOTT and DONNA INNIS is:

- i. ANNA MCLEAN¹² SCOTT, b. April 27, 1988.
- **454.** CARRIE GLYN¹¹ SCOTT (*JEWEL CHRISTINE*¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 14, 1949 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married ROBERT BROOKER BATTLE December 21, 1976 in Fair Bluff Methodist Church. He was born in Nichols, SC.

Children of CARRIE SCOTT and ROBERT BATTLE are:

i. ROBERT BROOKER¹² BATTLE, JR, b. September 19, 1979, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

- ii. EMILY COLE BATTLE, b. March 10, 1983, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- **455.** MARY ELLEN¹¹ SCOTT (*JEWEL CHRISTINE* ¹⁰ *COLE, MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON* ⁷, *SIMON* ⁶, *JAMES* ⁵, *SIMON* ⁴, *WILLIAM* ³, ??1², *WILLIAM* ¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 07, 1959 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married STUART GRAVES BUSH October 08, 1983 in Durham, Durham County, NC. He was born July 30, 1957 in Rochester, NY.

Children of MARY SCOTT and STUART BUSH are:

- i. SETH MONTGOMERY¹² BUSH, b. January 16, 1990, Doylestown, Pa.
- ii. COLE SOUTHERLAND BUSH, b. April 19, 1994, Doylestown, Pa.
- **456.** WILLARD WALTER¹¹ COLE, JR (*WILLARD WALTER*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 06, 1943 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC. He married MARY FAYE GODWIN July 06, 1966 in Raleigh, NC. She was born November 17, 1937 in Sanford, NC.

Children of WILLARD COLE and MARY GODWIN are:

- i. GRACE RENE¹² COLE, b. July 29, 1967, Vero Beach, Fla.
- ii. WILLARD WALTER COLE III, b. July 27, 1970, Vero Beach, Fla.
- **457.** WILLIAM MICHAEL¹¹ COLE (*WILLARD WALTER*¹⁰, *MARY A. (ALLIE)*⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 22, 1951 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC. He married LAUREN PAULINE GEORGE October 27, 1984 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC. She was born August 31, 1953 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.

Child of WILLIAM COLE and LAUREN GEORGE is:

- i. EMILY GRACE¹² COLE, b. April 01, 1988, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.
- **458.** JOE BURNEY¹¹ PETERS (SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married BERTA JOANNE SMITH.

Children of JOE PETERS and BERTA SMITH are:

604. i. PAMLIA ROSE¹² PETERS.
605. ii. BERTA DIANE PETERS.
606. iii. CLIFFORD WAYNE PETERS.

459. GIBSON ROLAND¹¹ PETERS (*SARAETTA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married BARBARA ANN RIDDLE.

Children of GIBSON PETERS and BARBARA RIDDLE are:

607. i. CYNTHIA ANN¹² PETERS.

ii. GIBSON ROLAND PETERS II, m. ELIZABETH WASSERTEIL.

608. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH PETERS.

- iv. RAMMOND DARRELL PETERS.
- v. MICHAEL JON PETERS.
- **460.** JAMES MAYLON¹¹ PETERS (*SARAETTA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married BARBARA ANN STRICKLAND.

Children of JAMES PETERS and BARBARA STRICKLAND are:

609. i. JAMES CRAIG¹² PETERS.

ii. DONNA FAITH PETERS.

461. RUFUS WAYNE¹¹ PETERS (SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married (1) BARBARA ANN BEARD. He married (2) SHIRLEY SPORTS.

Children of RUFUS PETERS and BARBARA BEARD are:

- i. MARK ANTHONY¹² PETERS, m. MELISIA WILLIAMS.
- 610. ii. CURTIS LYNN PETERS.
 - iii. KENNETH W PETERS.

Child of RUFUS PETERS and SHIRLEY SPORTS is:

- iv. KENNETH12 PETERS.
- **462.** CLAUDE SHERILL¹¹ PETERS (SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married RUTH ANN MCGLAMERY.

Children of CLAUDE PETERS and RUTH MCGLAMERY are:

- i. GARY DWAYNE¹² PETERS.
- ii. GREGORY LEE PETERS.
- iii. SHELLY RENEE PETERS.
- **463.** DELMA LEO¹¹ PETERS (*SARAETTA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married SARAH ELIZABETH MOORE.

Children of DELMA PETERS and SARAH MOORE are:

- i. KEVIN DELMA¹² PETERS, m. ANGELA RENA STUMP.
- ii. REGINA LYNN PETERS.
- **464.** FRANKLIN HUGH¹¹ BURNEY (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born in near White Oak, Bladen County, NC. He married JOYCE ANN HUGHES.

Children of FRANKLIN BURNEY and JOYCE HUGHES are:

- i. BRYAN DALE¹² BURNEY, m. DEBRA MARIE SELLERS.
- ii. KEVIN LEROY BURNEY, m. SHARON LUCINDA BORDEAUX.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOTT BURNEY.
- **465.** JERRY SWAIN¹¹ BURNEY (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born in near White Oak, Bladen County, NC. He married CAROLYN JEAN CARTER.

Children of JERRY BURNEY and CAROLYN CARTER are:

- i. TONI DIANE¹² BURNEY, m. ?? HEDGEPETH.
- ii. TERESA ANN BURNEY, m. ?? NUNNERY.
- iii. JENNIFER DAWN BURNEY.
- **466.** GLYNDA GAYE¹¹ BURNEY (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born in near White Oak, Bladen County, NC. She married RICHARD WAYNE MCLAMB.

Child of GLYNDA BURNEY and RICHARD MCLAMB is:

- i. CRYSTAL GAY¹² MCLAMB, b. 1970²⁸⁶.
- **467.** SAMUEL RITCHIE¹¹ BURNEY (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY (WES)*⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born in Near White Oak,

Bladen County, NC. He married SHEREE LOUISE SHERRILL.

Child of SAMUEL BURNEY and SHEREE SHERRILL is:

- i. RODNEY DALE¹² BURNEY.
- **468.** RUFUS ANTHONY¹¹ BURNEY, JR (*RUFUS ANTHONY*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1949²⁸⁶. He married (1) JOYCE ELAINE HARN. She was born 1952²⁸⁶. He married (2) EMMY A. MARSHALL.

Children of RUFUS BURNEY and JOYCE HARN are:

- i. TYRA ELAINE¹² BURNEY, b. 1971²⁸⁶.
- ii. MYRA RUTH BURNEY, b. 1972²⁸⁶.
- iii. MICHELLE ANN BURNEY, b. 1974²⁸⁶.
- **469.** PATRICIA LOUISE¹¹ BURNEY (*RUFUS ANTHONY*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1951²⁸⁶. She married EUGENE MAHAN.

Children of PATRICIA BURNEY and EUGENE MAHAN are:

- i. GENIA LANELLE¹² MAHAN, b. 1970²⁸⁶.
- ii. GERALD ANTHONY MAHAN, b. 1971286.
- iii. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER MAHAN, b. 1972²⁸⁶.
- **470.** JERALD¹¹ MAC BURNEY (*RUFUS ANTHONY*¹⁰ *BURNEY, SR., JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1952²⁸⁶. He married DEBORAH L. (DEBBIE) BOOTS.

Children of JERALD MAC BURNEY and DEBORAH BOOTS are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY¹² BURNEY, b. 1981²⁸⁶.
- ii. SARAH LOUISE BURNEY, b. 1982²⁸⁶.
- **471.** SHIRLEY ANN¹¹ BURNEY (*RUFUS ANTHONY*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1960²⁸⁶. She married CARL RODRIOUEZ.

Children of SHIRLEY BURNEY and CARL RODRIQUEZ are:

- i. ANTHONY C¹² RODRIQUEZ.
- ii. JOSEY WEST RODRIQUEZ, b. 1981²⁸⁶.
- iii. MARSHALL COLE RODRIQUEZ, b. 1983²⁸⁶.
- **472.** WANDA JUNE¹¹ BURNEY (*JOHN WESLEY (JUNE)*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY (WES)*⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 27, 1945 in near White Oak, Bladen County, NC²⁸⁶. She married HENRY BRYANT HERRING, JR October 12, 1969 in White Oak, Bladen County, NC.

Children of WANDA BURNEY and HENRY HERRING are:

- i. JONATHAN BRYAN¹² HERRING, b. September 07, 1972²⁸⁶; m. AMY ELIZABETH HILL, May 14, 1997, Raleigh, Wake County, NC.
- ii. MOLLY BURNEY HERRING, b. July 07, 1977²⁸⁶.
- **473.** WILLIE JEAN¹¹ BURNEY (*JOHN WESLEY* (*JUNE*)¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1953 in near White Oak, Bladen County, NC²⁸⁶. She married ROBERT CARLTON TEEL, JR. December 22, 1974 in Farmville, NC, son of ROBERT CARLTON TEL, SR.

Children of WILLIE BURNEY and ROBERT TEEL are:

- i. JUNE MARIE¹² TEEL, b. February 22, 1982²⁸⁶.
- ii. CARLA JEAN TEEL, b. July 14, 1991.
- **474.** JANICE MARIE¹¹ BURNEY (*BRAXTON ROBERT*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1947²⁸⁶. She married EMMETT LEON LAWSON.

Children of JANICE BURNEY and EMMETT LAWSON are:

- i. EMILY LUCRETIA¹² LAWSON, b. 1970²⁸⁶.
- ii. THOMAS BURNEY LAWSON, b. 1974²⁸⁶.
- **475.** BRAXTON ROBERT ¹¹ BURNEY, JR. (*BRAXTON ROBERT*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY (WES)*⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1954²⁸⁶. He married VICKIE DARLENE HAIR.

Children of BRAXTON BURNEY and VICKIE HAIR are:

- i. TRAVIS ANDREW¹² BURNEY, b. 1978²⁸⁶.
- ii. BROOKLYN LUCRETIA BURNEY, b. 1981²⁸⁶.
- **476.** PEGGY ANN¹¹ BRISSON (*PEARL LUVINA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born 1945²⁸⁶. She married THOMAS JUDSON POOLE, JR..

Children of PEGGY BRISSON and THOMAS POOLE are:

- i. THOMAS JUDSON¹² POOLE IV, b. 1965²⁸⁶.
- ii. ASHTON KEVIN POOLE, b. 1968²⁸⁶.
- iii. LANDRY RYAN POOLE, b. 1970²⁸⁶.
- **477.** VANESSA CHARLENE¹¹ BRISSON (*PEARL LUVINA* ¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1957²⁸⁶. She married MICHAEL E. HILL.

Children of VANESSA BRISSON and MICHAEL HILL are:

- i. REGINA¹² HILL.
- ii. VANN HILL.
- **478.** SIMON FRANKLIN¹¹ BURNEY (*SIMON ALEXANDER*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 25, 1948 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁸⁷. He married MARGARET SUSAN LAWRIMORE June 22, 1969 in Georgia²⁸⁷. She was born September 09, 1951²⁸⁷.

Children of SIMON BURNEY and MARGARET LAWRIMORE are:

- i. ANGELA SUSAN¹² BURNEY.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN BURNEY.
- iii. JENNIFER MARIE BURNEY.
- **479.** MARY LUCINDA¹¹ BURNEY (*SIMON ALEXANDER*¹⁰, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 31, 1951 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁸⁷. She married JODIE LEN WALTERS September 03, 1973 in Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, NC²⁸⁷. He was born September 06, 1952 in Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, NC²⁸⁷.

Children of MARY BURNEY and JODIE WALTERS are:

- i. RYAN ANDREW¹² WALTERS, b. 1976²⁸⁸.
- ii. DAVID ALEXANDER WALTERS, b. 1978²⁸⁸.
- iii. MICHAEL WESLEY WALTERS, b. 1980²⁸⁸.

480. JOSEPH MARVIN¹¹ SPIVEY III (*ETHEL CLARK*¹⁰ *DORSEY*, *ANNIE ELIZABETH*⁹ *BURNEY*, *CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 10, 1935 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC. He married ANN DARE DAVIS February 01, 1958, daughter of COVER DAVIS and ADRIA SMITH.

Children of JOSEPH SPIVEY and ANN DAVIS are:

- 611. i. JOSEPH MARVIN¹² SPIVEY IV, b. April 05, 1963, Richmond, VA.
- 612. ii. TIMOTHY ANDREW WOODLAND SPIVEY, b. March 11, 1964, Richmond, VA.
- 613. iii. THOMAS NELSON CARPENTER SPIVEY, b. September 10, 1966, Richmond, VA.
- **481.** CAROLYN MARGARET¹¹ PARFITT (*MYRA NORMAN*¹⁰ *DORSEY, ANNIE ELIZABETH*⁹ *BURNEY, CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 20, 1944. She married ALLEN HENDERSON June 08, 1966.

Children of CAROLYN PARFITT and ALLEN HENDERSON are:

- i. JANIS RENEE¹² HENDERSON, b. June 20, 1972.
- ii. JUDITH LYNN HENDERSON, b. May 01, 1974.
- **482.** HENRY EDWARD¹¹ PARFITT (*MYRA NORMAN*¹⁰ *DORSEY, ANNIE ELIZABETH*⁹ *BURNEY, CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 13, 1948. He married DIANE MCCHESNEY.

Child of HENRY PARFITT and DIANE MCCHESNEY is:

- i. NICOLE ANNE¹² PARFITT, b. June 06, 1974.
- **483.** BERTHA SABRE¹¹ MILEY (*VERNELL BURNEY*¹⁰ *BUIE, BERTHA JANE*⁹ *BURNEY, ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 09, 1934. She married OSMYN O. (BOB) TESH, JR., son of OSMYN O. TESH. SR..

Children of BERTHA MILEY and OSMYN TESH are:

- i. ROBERT LYNN¹² TESH, b. August 11, 1958.
- ii. TERESA TESH, b. April 12, 1961.
- **484.** NATALIE BUIE¹¹ MILEY (*VERNELL BURNEY*¹⁰ *BUIE, BERTHA JANE*⁹ *BURNEY, ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born October 29, 1936. She married RICHARD HALL TITTIGER July 21, 1957.

Children of NATALIE MILEY and RICHARD TITTIGER are:

- i. JOSEPH FRANK¹² TITTIGER, b. February 25, 1958.
- ii. RICHARD DEAN TITTIGER, b. August 22, 1959.
- iii. WILLIAM MILEY TITTIGER, b. July 13, 1961.
- **485.** BETTY LOU¹¹ BUIE (*JAMES ARCHIE EDISON*¹⁰, *BERTHA JANE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 25, 1927. She married WILLIAM OSCAR DUC II. He was born February 01, 1926.

Children of BETTY BUIE and WILLIAM DUC are:

- i. LINDA MARIE¹² DUC, b. December 08, 1946.
- ii. WILLIAM OSCAR DUC III, b. August 16, 1948.
- **486.** PEGGY JOAN¹¹ MCCALL (*DOROTHY ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ALEX FRANKLIN*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married EDGAR ROBERT CASEY III December 17, 1960. He was born March 27, 1937.

Children of PEGGY MCCALL and EDGAR CASEY are:

i. JO ANNE¹² CASEY, b. August 03, 1963; m. (1) BRYAN ALLEN MATHEWUSE; m. (2) THOMAS BRIAN

YORK.

More About JO ANNE CASEY:

Kids: No kids

614. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT CASEY, b. March 20, 1967.

487. HOWARD FRANKLIN¹¹ MCCALL (*DOROTHY ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ALEX FRANKLIN*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 01, 1939. He married (1) SARAH FRANKLIN BRYAN. He married (2) LINDA RAY CARTER. She was born December 16, 1940. He married (3) FRANCES PERRY.

Children of HOWARD MCCALL and LINDA CARTER are:

- 615. i. DAVID OWEN¹² MCCALL, b. May 10, 1967.
 - ii. HENRY RANDALL MCCALL, b. July 28, 1975.
- **488.** META FAYE¹¹ MCCALL (*DOROTHY ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ALEX FRANKLIN*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 09, 1943. She married WILFORD HARRY HARDIN, SR. October 21, 1962. He was born September 02, 1935.

Children of META MCCALL and WILFORD HARDIN are:

- i. CRYSTAL RENEE¹² HARDIN, b. December 29, 1963.
- 616. ii. WILFORD HARRY HARDIN, Jr., b. May 05, 1966.
- **489.** WAYNE FRANCIS¹¹ BURNEY (NEILL JEFFERSON¹⁰, NEILL JEFFERSON⁹, ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born March 27, 1935. He married (1) MARIE JAMES November 12, 1955. He married (2) CLARA PERRIN September 1962.

Child of WAYNE BURNEY and MARIE JAMES is:

i. DEBRA DARLENE¹² BURNEY.

Children of WAYNE BURNEY and CLARA PERRIN are:

- ii. LISA ANNETTE¹² BURNEY, b. August 25, 1963.
- iii. MONA ELIZABETH BURNEY, b. February 07, 1965; m. MARTIN BLAINE BLACK; b. April 26, 1962.
- **490.** RICHARD ANDREW¹¹ BURNEY, SR. (*NEILL JEFFERSON*¹⁰, *NEILL JEFFERSON*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 03, 1940. He married (1) PENNY ANN BARNES. He married (2) BETTY DEDOARD. He married (3) BRENDA LEE TONEY June 01, 1962.

Child of RICHARD BURNEY and PENNY BARNES is:

i. THOMAS ANDREW¹² BURNEY, b. 1975.

Children of RICHARD BURNEY and BRENDA TONEY are:

- 617. ii. CHERYL ANN¹² BURNEY, b. April 04, 1963.
 - iii. BONNIE LEE BURNEY, b. December 16, 1966.
 - iv. RICHARD ANDREW BURNEY, JR., b. June 30, 1968.
- **491.** DELORES KEITH¹¹ BURNEY (*NEILL JEFFERSON*¹⁰, *NEILL JEFFERSON*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 13, 1949. She married LAYMON CONRAD SHREVES. He was born September 05, 1948.

Children of DELORES BURNEY and LAYMON SHREVES are:

- i. HAROLD NEILL¹² SHREVES, b. October 11, 1970.
- ii. VICTORIA SHREVES, b. November 12, 1975.
- **492.** JACK LEACH¹¹ WAGNER, JR. (ALVAH JEAN¹⁰ BURNEY, NEILL JEFFERSON⁹, ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN

*NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 05, 1954. He married DEBORAH KAY SPROLES July 01, 1978.

Child of JACK WAGNER and DEBORAH SPROLES is:

- i. JACK LEACH¹² WAGNER III, b. 1980.
- **493.** KAREN ANNE¹¹ JOSEPH (*SARAH GROSS*¹⁰ *HESTER, LILLIAN RUTHVEN*⁹ *BURNEY, ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 06, 1947. She married WALTER ANTHONY GLOVER February 15, 1969. He was born February 23, 1948.

Children of KAREN JOSEPH and WALTER GLOVER are:

- i. DOMINIC WALTER¹² GLOVER, b. June 25, 1971.
- ii. ANDREW JOSEPH GLOVER, b. October 02, 1973.
- **494.** SUSAN GALE¹¹ JOSEPH (*SARAH GROSS*¹⁰ *HESTER, LILLIAN RUTHVEN*⁹ *BURNEY, ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 12, 1950. She married BRADLEY EUGENE GOFF May 26, 1973.

Children of SUSAN JOSEPH and BRADLEY GOFF are:

- i. ABIGALE SUSSANNE¹² GOFF, b. April 30, 1977.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE GOFF, b. August 02, 1979.
- **495.** ROBERT SCOTT SETH ANDREW (ROB)¹¹ BURNEY (HARVEY GRAHAM¹⁰, SETH MOISE⁹, ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born January 11, 1960. He married LIZABETH DAWN ROBERTS August 25, 1984.

Children of ROBERT BURNEY and LIZABETH ROBERTS are:

- i. JOCELYN KATE¹² BURNEY, b. April 17, 1992.
- ii. DOUGLAS ANDREW BURNEY, b. October 20, 1993.
- **496.** JAMES ROBERT ¹¹ BURNEY, SR. (GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰, CHARLES F. ⁹, EDWARD S. ⁸, CHARLES HOLLAND⁷, JAMES ⁶, JAMES ⁵, SIMON ⁴, WILLIAM ³, ??1², WILLIAM ¹ MCBURNEY) was born March 12, 1942. He married LINDA ANN CHENEY June 27, 1968. She was born May 23.

Children of JAMES BURNEY and LINDA CHENEY are:

- i. LORI ANN¹² BURNEY, b. November 07, 1970.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT BURNEY, JR., b. March 06, 1974.
- **497.** CHARLES FRANKLIN¹¹ BURNEY, SR. (GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰, CHARLES F. 9, EDWARD S. 8, CHARLES HOLLAND⁷, JAMES 6, JAMES 5, SIMON 4, WILLIAM 3, ??1², WILLIAM 1 MCBURNEY) was born December 28, 1943. He married WILLA DEAN CRIBB November 27, 1965.

Child of CHARLES BURNEY and WILLA CRIBB is:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN¹² BURNEY, JR., b. September 02, 1968.
- **498.** RONNEL OLLIN¹¹ BURNEY (GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰, CHARLES F.⁹, EDWARD S.⁸, CHARLES HOLLAND⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born February 24, 1948. He married PAMELA TODD TAYLOR August 25, 1979. She was born April 20, 1954.

Child of RONNEL BURNEY and PAMELA TAYLOR is:

- i. RONNEL TODD¹² BURNEY, b. February 02, 1980.
- **499.** GERALDINE¹¹ BURNEY (GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰, CHARLES F.⁹, EDWARD S.⁸, CHARLES HOLLAND⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 29, 1949. She married DAVID LEVERNI EDFGE March 14, 1968. He was born January 26, 1947.

Children of GERALDINE BURNEY and DAVID EDFGE are:

- i. LORAINE NOEL¹² EDFGE, b. December 22, 1970.
- ii. MELAINE CAROL EDFGE, b. March 28, 1975.

500. BESSIE¹¹ BATTEN (HOLLIE HARRIET¹⁰ HOGARTH, JESSE EDWARD⁹, ADELINE⁸ BURNEY, JAMES ARTHUR⁷, ARTHUR⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married ?? BOHANNON.

Child of BESSIE BATTEN and ?? BOHANNON is:

- i. CAROL BATTEN¹² BOHANNON, m. EMORY MAY.
- **501.** JUANITA¹¹ WILSON (*LEROY*¹⁰, *LAURA*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) HASKELL EVANS CROMER, son of BACHMAN CROMER and GOLDIE EVANS. She married (2) FRANCIS LEO BARRINGTON, son of RICHARD BARRINGTON and ALICE MCCORMICK. He was born October 03, 1935 in PA, and died April 19, 1993 in Jacksonville, Duval County, FL.

Child of JUANITA WILSON and HASKELL CROMER is:

i. DEBORAH DARLENE¹² CROMER, m. (1) STEPHEN MICHAEL CLARK; m. (2) RICHARD SHANE CALLICOTT

Child of JUANITA WILSON and FRANCIS BARRINGTON is:

- ii. CYNTHIA FRANCIS¹² BARRINGTON, m. JEFF HELLARD.
- **502.** DALE STEWART ¹¹ WILSON (*LUTHER E.*¹⁰, *LAURA*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES ARTHUR*⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married (1) PATRICIA ANN THOMPSON. He married (2) PAMELA PATTON.

Children of DALE WILSON and PATRICIA THOMPSON are:

- i. LISA ANN¹² WILSON.
- ii. ANDREW WILSON.
- iii. JOHN WILSON.

Child of DALE WILSON and PAMELA PATTON is:

- iv. ALLISON J. 12 WILSON.
- **503.** SELETTA¹¹ SPARKS (*LULA* (*SOOK*)¹⁰ *WILSON*, *LAURA*⁹ *HOGARTH*, *ADELINE*⁸ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* ARTHUR⁷, *ARTHUR*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married D. L. THOMAS. He was born in Bradford County, FL, and died in Bradford County, FL.

Children of SELETTA SPARKS and D. THOMAS are:

- i. SELETA¹² THOMAS.
- ii. LESLIE THOMAS.
- iii. LAUREN THOMAS.
- iv. MARY BETH THOMAS.
- v. LOU ANN THOMAS.
- vi. DEBBIE THOMAS.
- vii. SON2 THOMAS.
- viii. CHILD8 THOMAS.

Generation No. 11

504. WILLIAM RALPH¹² WOODELL (*MIRIAM*¹¹ *BYRD*, *ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *JAMES* (*JIM*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 15, 1957 in Bladen County, NC²⁸⁹. He married KATHERYN LYNN DEATHERAGE August 27, 1983 in Greensboro, NC²⁸⁹. She was born November 19, 1960²⁸⁹.

Children of WILLIAM WOODELL and KATHERYN DEATHERAGE are:

- i. MARK DAVID¹³ WOODELL, b. November 24, 1986²⁸⁹.
- ii. AMY REBECCA WOODELL, b. October 22, 1989²⁸⁹.
- **505.** ROBERT OWEN¹² BUTLER (*RUTH MCREE*¹¹ *BYRD, ERVIN*¹⁰, *MARTHA*⁹ *BURNEY, JAMES (JIM)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 29, 1956 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁸⁹. He married MYRA JOYCE PALMER November 08, 1986 in Monroe, NC²⁸⁹. She was born May 28, 1963 in Johnston County, NC²⁸⁹.

Children of ROBERT BUTLER and MYRA PALMER are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH¹³ BUTLER, b. March 07, 1990²⁸⁹.
- ii. JAMES OWEN BUTLER, b. November 24, 1992²⁸⁹.
- **506.** CAROLYN LYNETTE¹² JOHNSON (*RICHARD CARL*¹¹, *MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 30, 1937²⁸⁹. She married JAMES MORGAN CAMPBELL October 07, 1937²⁸⁹. He was born October 07, 1937²⁹⁰.

Children of CAROLYN JOHNSON and JAMES CAMPBELL are:

- i. JAMES STEPHEN¹³ CAMPBELL, b. March 13, 1956.
- 619. ii. RICHARD MORGAN CAMPBELL, b. April 21, 1960.
- 620. iii. DAVID EARL CAMPBELL, b. June 26, 1964.
- **507.** VIRGINIA LILY¹² JOHNSON (*RICHARD CARL*¹¹, *MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 18, 1940²⁹¹. She married WALLACE LARUE MCQUEEN August 15, 1957²⁹¹. He was born April 03, 1938 in Bladen County, NC²⁹¹.

Children of VIRGINIA JOHNSON and WALLACE MCQUEEN are:

- 621. i. JULIE SUZANNE¹³ MCQUEEN, b. August 16, 1959.
- 622. ii. DANIEL WALLACE MCQUEEN, b. May 26, 1961.
 - iii. JOHN EDWARD MCQUEEN, b. September 28, 1962²⁹¹.
 - iv. RICHARD CLARK MCQUEEN, b. June 27, 1965²⁹¹.
- 623. v. VIRGINIA LILLY MCQUEEN, b. March 15, 1967.
- **508.** MARY FLORENCE ¹² JOHNSON (*RICHARD CARL*¹¹, *MATTIE FLORENCE* ¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA* ⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM* ¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 22, 1942²⁹¹. She married THOMAS LEIGHTON DUBOSE November 15, 1959²⁹¹. He was born April 23, 1937²⁹¹.

Children of MARY JOHNSON and THOMAS DUBOSE are:

- 624. i. DAWN RENE¹³ DUBOSE, b. July 20, 1961.
- 625. ii. ERIC JEROME DUBOSE, b. August 07, 1962.
 - iii. GUYLEN LEIGHTON DUBOSE, b. March 24, 1964²⁹¹.
- **509.** JACKIE LATRELL¹² LASTINGER (FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born June 14, 1937²⁹¹. She married CHARLES ARTHUR WILSON, SR. June 19, 1954 in Waycross, GA ²⁹¹. He was born March 24, 1936²⁹¹.

Children of JACKIE LASTINGER and CHARLES WILSON are:

- 626. i. BELINDA LATRELLE¹³ WILSON, b. May 06, 1962.
 - ii. CHARLA RENEE WILSON, b. February 25, 1964²⁹¹.
 - iii. CHARLES ARTHUR WILSON, JR, b. October 28, 1970²⁹¹.
- 510. TOMMIE YVONNE¹² LASTINGER (FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹

BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 12, 1939 in Pearson, GA ²⁹¹. She married (1) CHARLES LEE SMITH May 03, 1958²⁹¹, son of HUBERT SMITH and ANNIE STEPHENS. She married (2) JAMES CARROL DUKES, SR. Aft. 1964, son of RASTUS DUKES and DORA PAULINE. He was born March 13, 1946²⁹¹.

Children of TOMMIE LASTINGER and CHARLES SMITH are:

- 627. i. DEBRA LEE¹³ SMITH, b. December 25, 1958.
 - ii. CHARLES RANDAL SMITH, b. July 21, 1961²⁹¹.
- 628. iii. WANDA GALE SMITH, b. September 15, 1964.

Children of TOMMIE LASTINGER and JAMES DUKES are:

iv. SHERRI RENAE¹³ DUKES, b. February 14, 1972²⁹¹.

Notes for SHERRI RENAE DUKES: Triplet

v. SANDRA KAY (SANDI) DUKES, b. February 14, 1972.

Notes for SANDRA KAY (SANDI) DUKES: Triplet

vi. JAMES CARROLL DUKES, JR, b. February 14, 1972²⁹¹.

Notes for JAMES CARROLL DUKES, JR: Triplet

511. THERESA JEANETTE¹² LASTINGER (*FLORENCE LANELLE*¹¹ *SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL*¹⁰, *FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 23, 1941 in Pearson, GA ²⁹¹. She married (1) BYRON GIBSON October 04, 1959 in Brewton, AL²⁹¹, son of JIM GIBSON and WILLIE HINSON. She married (2) MIKE LARICCIA Aft. 1969 in Atlanta, GA. She married (3) WILLIE HESTER Aft. 1971.

Children of THERESA LASTINGER and BYRON GIBSON are:

- 629. i. THERESA LANELL¹³ GIBSON, b. September 27, 1960.
- 630. ii. BYRON TROY GIBSON, b. January 24, 1962.
- 631. iii. THOMAS HINSON GIBSON, b. February 12, 1964.

Child of THERESA LASTINGER and MIKE LARICCIA is:

- iv. DOMINIC FRANCIS¹³ LARICCIA II, b. May 23, 1971²⁹¹.
- **512.** DANNY LOYD¹² LASTINGER (FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 09, 1942 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁹¹. He married ROSE FRANCES TAYLOR March 10, 1967 in Denton, GA ²⁹¹, daughter of ROBERT TAYLOR and LOUISE WING.

Notes for DANNY LOYD LASTINGER:

Born Romie J Outlaw, son of Florence's Aunt Lena. Changed his name to Danny Loyd Lastinger.

More About DANNY LOYD LASTINGER:

Fact 1: Was Romie J. Outlaw and adopted

Children of DANNY LASTINGER and ROSE TAYLOR are:

- i. ROBERT LLOYD¹³ LASTINGER, b. April 02, 1971²⁹¹.
- ii. RODNEY DANIEL LASTINGER, b. August 17, 1979²⁹¹.
- **513.** SAMUEL SEABORN (SAMMY)¹² LASTINGER, SR. (FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹

MCBURNEY) was born January 29, 1943 in Douglas, GA ²⁹¹. He married JEANETTE GAY SAMMONS.

Children of SAMUEL LASTINGER and JEANETTE SAMMONS are:

- i. SAMUEL SEABORN¹³ LASTINGER, JR, b. September 25, 1969, Douglas, GA²⁹².
- ii. MELISSA JEANETTE, b. June 12, 1972, Douglas, GA²⁹³.
- **514.** SHARON LORRAINE¹² JENRETTE (*MATTIE LORRAINE* (*BILLIE*)¹¹ *OUTLAW, LENA MAE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 01, 1954 in Mt Clemons, MI. She married MARK DAVID SHERNISKY September 25, 1982 in Albany, GA²⁹³, son of PAUL SHERNISKY and ELEANOR BUDAI. He was born November 19, 1957 in Eequin, TX²⁹³.

Children of SHARON JENRETTE and MARK SHERNISKY are:

- i. MATTHEW¹³ SHERNISKY, b. July 27, 1977²⁹³.
- ii. KYLE JENRETTE, b. October 14, 1984²⁹³.
- iii. LANCE JENRETTE, b. November 20, 1991²⁹³.
- **515.** TAMERA DIANE¹² WALTERS (WILLIAM MANLEY (PAT)¹¹, WILLIAM MANLEY (PAT)¹⁰, VALERIA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 02, 1960²⁹³. She married ROBERT HONEYCUTT, SR. March 22, 1982²⁹³.

Children of TAMERA WALTERS and ROBERT HONEYCUTT are:

- i. KATHERINE¹³ HONEYCUTT.
- ii. ROBERT HONEYCUTT, JR.,
- iii. MAGGIE HONEYCUTT.
- **516.** NATASHA ELLYNNE¹² WALTERS (*WILLIAM MANLEY* (*PAT*)¹¹, *WILLIAM MANLEY* (*PAT*)¹⁰, *VALERIA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 29, 1964²⁹³. She married (1) WILLARD ALLEN THOMPSON Bef. 1981. She married (2) JERRY RAY CRAIG, JR. April 16, 1992²⁹³, son of JERRY RAY CRAIG, SR.. He was born October 13, 1963²⁹³.

Children of NATASHA WALTERS and WILLARD THOMPSON are:

- i. DAVID ALLEN¹³ THOMPSON, b. June 26, 1981²⁹³.
- ii. ASHLEY LORAINE THOMPSON, b. November 25, 1983²⁹³.
- iii. MIRANDA LOUELLYNNE THOMPSON, b. October 11, 1985²⁹³.
- **517.** DIANA CAROLE¹² TOLAR (*WILMA ELIZABETH*¹¹ *SINGLETARY, LELIA*¹⁰ *GRIMES, ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 08, 1942 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC²⁹³. She married OWEN TRACY PARKS August 1963²⁹³.

More About DIANA CAROLE TOLAR:

Fact 1: Divorced Parks.

Children of DIANA TOLAR and OWEN PARKS are:

- i. KRISTIN DAVIS¹³ PARKS, b. December 18, 1968, Pinehurst, NC²⁹³.
- ii. JENNIFER TOLAR PARKS, b. May 27, 1971, Pinehurst, NC²⁹⁴.
- **518.** JACK LYNWOOD¹² SINGLETARY, JR. (*JACK LYNWOOD*¹¹, *LELIA*¹⁰ *GRIMES*, *ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married BOBBIE BRISSON.

Children of JACK SINGLETARY and BOBBIE BRISSON are:

- i. JACK LYNWOOD¹³ SINGLETARY III.
- ii. JEROMY KEITH SINGLETARY.
- iii. KODEY LYNN SINGLETARY.
- **519.** WANDA LYNNE¹² SINGLETARY (*JACK LYNWOOD*¹¹, *LELIA*¹⁰ *GRIMES, ANNA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married TERRY HERRING.

Child of WANDA SINGLETARY and TERRY HERRING is:

- i. LYNDSAY JOAN¹³ HERRING.
- **520.** JOE MONROE¹² GRIFFIN (ANNE¹¹ BOYETTE, INEZ¹⁰ GRIMES, ANNA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born November 04, 1963 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC²⁹⁵. He married JANET ROSE.

Children of JOE GRIFFIN and JANET ROSE are:

- i. CHRISTINA¹³ GRIFFIN.
- ii. CANDACE GRIFFIN.
- iii. JOEY GRIFFIN.
- **521.** ELIZABETH MOODY¹² WRIGHT (*ELIZABETH MOODY* (*BETSY*)¹¹ *BURNEY*, *RUSSELL THOMAS*¹⁰, *THOMAS MATTHEW*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 25, 1965²⁹⁶. She married EDWARD SPENCER MAYO, SR. July 15, 1989 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁹⁶. He was born January 27, 1964²⁹⁶.

Child of ELIZABETH WRIGHT and EDWARD MAYO is:

- i. EDWARD SPENCER¹³ MAYO, JR, b. December 31, 1991²⁹⁶.
- **522.** MARTHA JEAN¹² ROBESON (*JONATHAN LEROY* (*JOHNNIE*)¹¹, *JONATHAN LEROY* (*ROY*)¹⁰, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 07, 1958²⁹⁶. She married (1) B. J. LYONS Bef. 1983. She married (2) CURTIS MITCHELL FREEMAN May 06, 1984.

Child of MARTHA ROBESON and B. LYONS is:

- i. JONATHAN ROBESON¹³ LYONS.
- **523.** PAMELA CECILA¹² ALDRIDGE (*VIVIAN ANNETTE*¹¹ *PRIEST, RUBY ERLINE*¹⁰ *ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 13, 1963 in Portsmouth, VA ²⁹⁶. She married DENNIS MICHAEL BUIE January 13, 1990²⁹⁶.

Children of PAMELA ALDRIDGE and DENNIS BUIE are:

- i. RYAN MICHAEL¹³ BUIE.
- ii. CORY JAMES BUIE.
- **524.** JOSEPH CECIL ¹² ALDRIDGE, JR (*VIVIAN ANNETTE* ¹¹ *PRIEST, RUBY ERLINE* ¹⁰ *ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE* ⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)* ⁸, *RICHARD* ⁷, *SIMON* ⁶, *JAMES* ⁵, *SIMON* ⁴, *WILLIAM* ³, ??1², *WILLIAM* ¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 22, 1969 in Portsmouth, VA ²⁹⁶. He married STEPHANIE DAWN GREEN February 23, 1991²⁹⁶.

Child of JOSEPH ALDRIDGE and STEPHANIE GREEN is:

- i. HUNTER JOSEPH¹³ ALDRIDGE, b. March 16, 1994²⁹⁶.
- **525.** JERRY DWAYNE¹² PRIEST (BYRON HENRY¹¹, RUBY ERLINE¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married KATHY WINDHAM.

Children of JERRY PRIEST and KATHY WINDHAM are:

- i. AIDAN DARE¹³ PRIEST, b. October 23, 1992²⁹⁶.
- ii. KELLON MCKEE PRIEST, b. October 23, 1992²⁹⁶.
- **526.** RONALD DAVID¹² ALLEN, SR. (NANCY LOUISE¹¹ PRIEST, RUBY ERLINE¹⁰ ROBESON, MAMIE BELLE⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 30, 1960 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁶. He married MARY KATHLEEN FRYE August 27, 1988²⁹⁶. She was born April 26, 1964 in Saugerties, NY²⁹⁶.

Child of RONALD ALLEN and MARY FRYE is:

- i. RONALD DAVID¹³ ALLEN, JR, b. September 09, 1991²⁹⁶.
- **527.** THOMAS JEFFREY¹² GRIMES (*LEON SAMUEL*¹¹, *ANNIE LOUISE*¹⁰ *ROBESON*, *MAMIE BELLE*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 04, 1968 in near Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁶. He married MARLA JEAN (JEANNIE) PHILLIPS June 26, 1993²⁹⁶.

Child of THOMAS GRIMES and MARLA PHILLIPS is:

- i. CAITLIN JEAN¹³ GRIMES, b. March 06, 1944²⁹⁶.
- **528.** DEBBIE¹² BRINKLEY (*BETSY BURNEY*¹¹ *RAY, VIRGINIA ELMIRA*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ?? CAWTHORNE.

Children of DEBBIE BRINKLEY and ?? CAWTHORNE are:

- i. BARBARA¹³ CAWTHORNE.
- ii. WESLEY CAWTHORNE.
- **529.** ALBERT WESLEY¹² BRINKLEY, JR. (*BETSY BURNEY*¹¹ *RAY, VIRGINIA ELMIRA*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 05, 1960 in Chapel Hill, NC²⁹⁶. He married KIM.

More About ALBERT WESLEY BRINKLEY, JR.:

Fact 1: Divorced Kim.

Child of ALBERT BRINKLEY and KIM is:

- i. BRANDON¹³ BRINKLEY.
- **530.** BETSY ¹² BRINKLEY (*BETSY BURNEY*¹¹ *RAY, VIRGINIA ELMIRA*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 04, 1964²⁹⁶. She married JOE STONE.

More About BETSY BRINKLEY:

Fact 1: Divorced Stone.

Children of BETSY BRINKLEY and JOE STONE are:

- i. VIRGINIA GRAY¹³ STONE.
- ii. JESSICA STONE.
- iii. JOEY STONE.
- **531.** DENNIS WAYNE¹² CAMERON (JANICE ANN¹¹ JACKSON, ELOISE BURNEY¹⁰ MARKS, ILA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born February 21, 1959²⁹⁶.

Child of DENNIS WAYNE CAMERON is:

- i. DAVID PAUL¹³ CAMERON, b. August 01, 1990²⁹⁶.
- **532.** TIMOTHY PAUL¹² CAMERON (JANICE ANN¹¹ JACKSON, ELOISE BURNEY¹⁰ MARKS, ILA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 20, 1964²⁹⁶.

Child of TIMOTHY PAUL CAMERON is:

- i. TIMOTHY CHASE¹³ CAMERON, b. March 28, 1991²⁹⁶.
- **533.** GREGORY SCOTT¹² WHITAKER (MARY ALICE¹¹ RING, GLADYS LOUISE¹⁰ MARKS, ILA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born February 26,

1966²⁹⁶. He married PAMELA SUE CHILDRESS. She was born November 24, 1966²⁹⁶.

Children of GREGORY WHITAKER and PAMELA CHILDRESS are:

- i. MELISSA¹³ WHITAKER.
- ii. JOHNATHAN WHITAKER.
- **534.** STANLEY DEANE¹² WHITAKER (MARY ALICE¹¹ RING, GLADYS LOUISE¹⁰ MARKS, ILA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 04, 1969 in Carthage, Moore County, NC²⁹⁶. He married DONNA JEAN LINEBERRY.

Child of STANLEY WHITAKER and DONNA LINEBERRY is:

- i. AMANDA¹³ WHITAKER.
- **535.** DANIEL BRYAN¹² LANCASTER, JR. (MARGIE LOUISE¹¹ RING, GLADYS LOUISE¹⁰ MARKS, ILA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born March 14. 1970²⁹⁶. He married NICOLE NELSON.

Children of DANIEL LANCASTER and NICOLE NELSON are:

- i. COLLETTE¹³ LANCASTER, b. May 05, 1990²⁹⁶.
- ii. AARON LANCASTER, b. August 16, 1992²⁹⁶.
- **536.** KIMBERLY LYNN¹² DOUGHERTY (*PATRESIA ANN (PAT)*¹¹ *REGAN, JOHN HENRY*¹⁰, *MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 02, 1964²⁹⁶. She married DAVID F. MORTIMER.

Child of KIMBERLY DOUGHERTY and DAVID MORTIMER is:

- i. SARAH ANN¹³ MORTIMER, b. July 09, 1990, Hilliard, FL²⁹⁶.
- **537.** RICHARD ALLEN¹² WILSON II (*SYLVIA ANNE*¹¹ *COBLE, MYRA ILEEN*¹⁰ *REGAN, MYRA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 09, 1960 in Milton, FL²⁹⁶. He married JULIA GIBBONS June 03, 1982²⁹⁶. She was born April 03, 1962 in Cobina, CA²⁹⁶.

Children of RICHARD WILSON and JULIA GIBBONS are:

- i. DAVID CHRISTOPHER¹³ WILSON, b. October 31, 1986, Oakland, CA²⁹⁶.
- ii. DANIEL MICHAEL WILSON, b. September 10, 1988, San Jose, CA²⁹⁶.
- iii. PAUL NATIONAL WILSON, b. March 24, 1992, Denver, Colorado²⁹⁶.
- **538.** BETTY LEE¹² BUTLER (*JESSIE LEE*¹¹ *RAYFIELD*, *PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 10, 1936²⁹⁷. She married CLIFTON KINLAW.

Children of BETTY BUTLER and CLIFTON KINLAW are:

- i. CHERYLN LYNN¹³ KINLAW, b. November 26, 1958²⁹⁷.
- ii. RICKEY MCKRAY KINLAW, b. June 30, 1962²⁹⁷.
- **539.** LEON KERMIT ¹² BUTLER (*JESSIE LEE*¹¹ RAYFIELD, PAULINE A¹⁰ MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born July 09, 1940²⁹⁷.

Children of LEON KERMIT BUTLER are:

- i. TAMMY LEE¹³ BUTLER, b. October 30, 1961²⁹⁷.
- ii. LEON KERMIT BUTLER, JR, b. August 14, 1965²⁹⁷.
- **540.** CAROLYN FRANCIS¹² RAYFIELD (*EARL EVANDER*¹¹, *PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 24, 1944²⁹⁷. She married LARRY FREEMAN.

Children of CAROLYN RAYFIELD and LARRY FREEMAN are:

- i. MARK¹³ FREEMAN, b. December 08, 1966²⁹⁷; m. PAM ???.
- ii. ASHLYN FREEMAN, b. May 18, 1970²⁹⁷.
- iii. REBEKAH FREEMAN, b. December 14, 1973²⁹⁷.
- **541.** EARL HUNTER¹² RAYFIELD (*EARL EVANDER*¹¹, *PAULINE A*¹⁰ *MARTIN, AMOS EVANDER*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born July 21, 1955²⁹⁷. He married DOLORES SLAUGHTER.

Children of EARL RAYFIELD and DOLORES SLAUGHTER are:

- i. JULIE ANN¹³ RAYFIELD, b. June 09, 1977²⁹⁷.
- ii. JEANETTE LEE RAYFIELD, b. June 01, 1979²⁹⁷.
- **542.** JOSEPH ROSSER¹² WARFEL (DORCAS JANE¹¹ ROSSER, LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW, LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married JOSEPHINE THOMAS.

Children of JOSEPH WARFEL and JOSEPHINE THOMAS are:

632. i. PAUL¹³ WARFEL, b. 1970.

- ii. JILL WARFEL, b. 1972.
- iii. SCOTT WARFEL, b. 1979.
- **543.** KELLY DEAN¹² ROSSER (DONALD F.¹¹, LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW, LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married SANDRA HALL.

Children of KELLY ROSSER and SANDRA HALL are:

- i. MARTIN¹³ ROSSER.
- ii. STEPHEN ROSSER.
- **544.** ROBIN LEIGH¹² ROSSER (DONALD F.¹¹, LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW, LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married GLENN ODOM.

Children of ROBIN ROSSER and GLENN ODOM are:

- i. TRAVIS¹³ ODOM.
- ii. DALTON ODOM.
- **545.** JAN LEE¹² YODER (WINIFRED ROSE¹¹ HAYWOOD, ARCHIE LEE¹⁰, SARAH⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 27, 1948²⁹⁷. She married MAURICE WAYNE ELLIOTT.

Children of JAN YODER and MAURICE ELLIOTT are:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH¹³ ELLIOTT, b. June 08, 1974²⁹⁷.
- ii. MEGAN MARIE ELLIOTT, b. June 17, 1978.
- **546.** DAVID EMMETT¹² YODER (WINIFRED ROSE¹¹ HAYWOOD, ARCHIE LEE¹⁰, SARAH⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born May 08, 1950²⁹⁷. He married (1) REBECCA SPRINGER. He married (2) CHERYL STEELE.

Child of DAVID YODER and REBECCA SPRINGER is:

- i. STEPHANIE JANE¹³ YODER, b. April 23, 1971²⁹⁷.
- **547.** CHARLES LANDRUM¹² CARTER (*PEGGY LEE*¹¹ HAYWOOD, ARCHIE LEE¹⁰, SARAH⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born

December 29, 1954²⁹⁷. He married ANNA INNESS.

Child of CHARLES CARTER and ANNA INNESS is:

- i. BRIAN WHITNEY INNESS13 CARTER, b. March 13, 1986297.
- **548.** DONALD EDWARD¹² HAYWOOD (*THOMAS MARSHALL*¹¹, *HERVEY JAMES*¹⁰, *SARAH*⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married FAITH IRENE HORTON.

Child of DONALD HAYWOOD and FAITH HORTON is:

- i. JESSICA IRENE¹³ HAYWOOD.
- **549.** CHARLES¹² HAYWOOD (*THOMAS MARSHALL*¹¹, *HERVEY JAMES*¹⁰, *SARAH*⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married ALMA ???.

Child of CHARLES HAYWOOD and ALMA ??? is:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ HAYWOOD.
- **550.** ALAN¹² HAYWOOD (*THOMAS MARSHALL*¹¹, *HERVEY JAMES*¹⁰, *SARAH*⁹ *MARTIN, SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married MELISSA ???.

Children of ALAN HAYWOOD and MELISSA ??? are:

- i. JOSHUA¹³ HAYWOOD.
- ii. ALEX HAYWOOD.
- **551.** LOIS¹² WEEKS (*KERMIT*¹¹, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married HECTOR BLACK.

Children of LOIS WEEKS and HECTOR BLACK are:

- i. MISTI¹³ BLACK, m. DAVID BASKETT.
- ii. HECTOR BLACK, m. LINDA ???.
- **552.** LINDA SUE¹² WEEKS (*KERMIT*¹¹, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ??? PINKSTON.

Children of LINDA WEEKS and ??? PINKSTON are:

- i. CINDY¹³ PINKSTON, m. PATTON MCDOWELL.
- ii. GEORGE PINKSTON, m. JULIE ???.
- **553.** HAZEL¹² ODOM (*HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) WALTER RUSSELL. She married (2) EDWARD MARSHALL.

Children of HAZEL ODOM and WALTER RUSSELL are:

633. i. VICKY¹³ RUSSELL.

634. ii. LAURIE RUSSELL.

554. JAMES¹² ODOM (*HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married SHIRLEY PANTHER.

Children of JAMES ODOM and SHIRLEY PANTHER are:

- i. JAMES¹³ ODOM, JR.
- ii. NOAH ODOM.

555. PATRICIA¹² TAYLOR (*HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) ROBERT SAUNDERS. She married (2) EMANUEL STEVENS.

Children of PATRICIA TAYLOR and ROBERT SAUNDERS are:

635. i. ROBERT ¹³ SAUNDERS.

636. ii. STEVEN SAUNDERS.

Children of PATRICIA TAYLOR and EMANUEL STEVENS are:

637. iii. TERESA¹³ STEVENS.

638. iv. TED STEVENS.

639. v. VIRGINIA STEVENS.

vi. PENNY STEVENS, m. CHAD HARRIS.

556. WILLIAM¹² TAYLOR, JR (*HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married LINDA FALLEN.

Child of WILLIAM TAYLOR and LINDA FALLEN is:

640. i. KATHY¹³ TAYLOR.

557. WAYNE¹² TAYLOR (HELEN¹¹ WEEKS, NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married MARY ANN ASHBURN.

Children of WAYNE TAYLOR and MARY ASHBURN are:

- i. SCOTT¹³ TAYLOR.
- ii. SHAE TAYLOR.

558. DORIS¹² TAYLOR (*HELEN*¹¹ WEEKS, NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married CHARLIE HARRISON.

Children of DORIS TAYLOR and CHARLIE HARRISON are:

641. i. SAMANTHA¹³ HARRISON.

ii. MARGIE HARRISON.

559. JOANNE¹² WEEKS (*JAMES HAMPTON*¹¹, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married WILLIAM CANNON LOWDER.

Children of JOANNE WEEKS and WILLIAM LOWDER are:

- i. THOMAS JAMES¹³ LOWDER, b. September 27, 1961²⁹⁷.
- ii. ROY LEMIEL LOWDER, b. October 18, 1967.

560. JAMES HAMPTON¹² WEEKS, JR (JAMES HAMPTON¹¹, NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born November 27, 1945²⁹⁷. He married SALLY SHAAK.

Children of JAMES WEEKS and SALLY SHAAK are:

- i. SALLY EDEN¹³ WEEKS, b. August 05, 1972²⁹⁷.
- ii. TRISH ASHLEY WEEKS, b. April 03, 1975²⁹⁷.

561. JAMES AZA¹² HOLMES III (*JAMES AZA*¹¹, *MABEL LUA*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married JEANNE GAMBER.

Children of JAMES HOLMES and JEANNE GAMBER are:

- i. JAMES AZA¹³ HOLMES IV.
- ii. PATRICK S HOLMES.
- **562.** BOYD THAXTON¹² HOLMES (JAMES AZA¹¹, MABEL LUA¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married VICKY MCGIRT.

Child of BOYD HOLMES and VICKY MCGIRT is:

- i. KATHERINE ANN¹³ HOLMES, b. 1997²⁹⁷.
- **563.** DORIS¹² SMITH (*DORIS*¹¹ HOLMES, MABEL LUA¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married STEVET HURR.

Children of DORIS SMITH and STEVET HURR are:

- i. SCOTT¹³ HURR.
- ii. KYLE HURR.
- **564.** MARTHA¹² LEGGETT (MARIE¹¹ HOLMES, MABEL LUA¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married KENNETH REESE.

Children of MARTHA LEGGETT and KENNETH REESE are:

- i. STEVE 13 REESE, m. LORRIE ???.
- ii. SHARON REESE, m. DENNIS HESS.
- **565.** DOROTHY MARTIN¹² HOLMES (*JOHN*¹¹, *MABEL LUA*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) MARK LEDFORD. She married (2) ??? MCLAUGHLIN.

Child of DOROTHY HOLMES and ??? MCLAUGHLIN is:

- i. MAGGIE¹³ MCLAUGHLIN.
- **566.** MARY¹² HOLMES (*THOMAS*¹¹, *MABEL LUA*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married MATT BASNIGHT.

Children of MARY HOLMES and MATT BASNIGHT are:

- i. ARIEL¹³ BASNIGHT.
- ii. HUNTER BASNIGHT.
- **567.** RICHARD O¹² WARREN, JR (BOBBIE LOU¹¹ MARTIN, JOHN ALTON¹⁰, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1946²⁹⁷. He married JANE JOYNER.

Children of RICHARD WARREN and JANE JOYNER are:

- i. RICHARD O¹³ WARREN III.
- ii. JANE MARIE WARREN.
- **568.** MARY CAROLE¹² TATUM (*LEOLA REBECCA*¹¹ *MARTIN, JOHN ALTON*¹⁰, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 08, 1947²⁹⁷. She married ROBERT OWEN MCLAUGHLIN. He was born June 27, 1938²⁹⁷.

Children of MARY TATUM and ROBERT McLAUGHLIN are:

- i. MARY ANN¹³ MCLAUGHLIN, b. July 19, 1970²⁹⁷; m. SCOTT JEROME ANDERSON; b. June 03, 1969²⁹⁷.
- ii. PAMELA REBECCA MCLAUGHLIN, b. October 06, 1977²⁹⁷.
- **569.** LINDA GAYLE¹² MARTIN (*JOHN ALTON*¹¹, *JOHN ALTON*¹⁰, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married SCOTT

ANDERSEN.

Children of LINDA MARTIN and SCOTT ANDERSEN are:

- i. DAVID¹³ ANDERSEN.
- ii. ROBERT ANDERSEN.
- **570.** JAMES THOMAS¹² MARTIN (*JOHN ALTON*¹¹, *JOHN ALTON*¹⁰, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married JANE FISHER.

Children of JAMES MARTIN and JANE FISHER are:

- i. JULIE¹³ MARTIN.
- ii. JOHN T. MARTIN.
- **571.** MARTA MCLEOD¹² MAHONEY (*REBECCA*¹¹ *GILBERT, ALLIE N.*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married BENJAMIN BRUNDRED.

Children of MARTA MAHONEY and BENJAMIN BRUNDRED are:

- i. BENJAMIN¹³ BRUNDRED.
- ii. JOHN MICHAEL BRUNDRED.
- iii. LAURA REBEKA BRUNDRED.
- **572.** GAYE¹² GILBERT (JAMES HARRISON¹¹, ALLIE N. ¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married DOUG FOSTER.

Children of GAYE GILBERT and DOUG FOSTER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ FOSTER.
- ii. ANDREW FOSTER.
- **573.** JAMES HARRISON¹² GILBERT III (*JAMES HARRISON*¹¹, *ALLIE N*.¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE (SALLIE)*⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married KAY ATWOOD.

Children of JAMES GILBERT and KAY ATWOOD are:

- i. JAMES HARRISON¹³ GILBERT IV.
- ii. TAYLOR GILBERT.
- iii. KAYTLYN GILBERT.
- **574.** SUSAN AMANDA¹² BULLARD (*EXUM FRANCIS*¹¹, *RUTH*¹⁰ *MARTIN, REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) DOUGLAS JAMES FAIRBANKS, JR. She married (2) ZAYDE RADWAN.

Child of SUSAN BULLARD and DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS is:

i. DOUGLAS JAMES¹³ FAIRBANKS II.

Children of SUSAN BULLARD and ZAYDE RADWAN are:

- ii. SARAH¹³ RADWAN.
- iii. ZAYDE A RADWAN.
- iv. MARIAM RADWAN.
- **575.** FRANCIS RUTH¹² BULLARD (*EXUM FRANCIS*¹¹, *RUTH*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married ROBERT BADER.

Child of FRANCIS BULLARD and ROBERT BADER is:

i. AMANDA SUZANNA¹³ BADER.

576. WILLIAM ERNEST ¹² PERKINS, SR. (*DORTHA MAE*¹¹ *MEASLES, INEZ*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 10, 1950 in Liberty, TX²⁹⁸. He married (1) DARLENE HICKS. He married (2) RHONDA GAIL.

Children of WILLIAM PERKINS and DARLENE HICKS are:

- i. DOROTHY JEWEL¹³ PERKINS.
- ii. WILLIAM ERNEST PERKINS, JR..

Child of WILLIAM PERKINS and RHONDA GAIL is:

- iii. ASHLEY DENISE¹³ PERKINS.
- **577.** RITA MAE¹² PERKINS (*DORTHA MAE*¹¹ *MEASLES, INEZ*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 11, 1953 in Liberty, TX²⁹⁸. She married (1) MAURICE BEN JOHNSON. She married (2) TIMOTHY RAY BOULLION.

Child of RITA PERKINS and MAURICE JOHNSON is:

i. WILLIAM DALE¹³ JOHNSON.

Children of RITA PERKINS and TIMOTHY BOULLION are:

- ii. MICHELLE¹³ BOULLION.
- iii. CHANA WALL BOULLION.
- **578.** PATSY INEZ¹² PERKINS (*DORTHA MAE*¹¹ *MEASLES, INEZ*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 19, 1957 in Liberty, TX²⁹⁸. She married DAVID PALMER CUILLA.

Children of PATSY PERKINS and DAVID CUILLA are:

- i. AMBER¹³ CUILLA.
- ii. NICHOLE CUILLA.
- **579.** KENNETH OWENS¹² PERKINS (*DORTHA MAE*¹¹ *MEASLES, INEZ*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born January 16, 1961 in Liberty, TX²⁹⁸. He married (1) LORETTA TILBORIOUX. He married (2) HAZEL OSTEEN.

Children of KENNETH PERKINS and HAZEL OSTEEN are:

- i. ROXANN¹³ PERKINS.
- ii. JACQUELINE PERKINS.
- **580.** CRAIG BURNEY¹² WALL (*CLARYCE GENEVA*¹¹ *BURNEY, OTHO LEE*¹⁰, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 14, 1962 in Idabel, OK²⁹⁸. He married GAYLA IRENE WORLEY July 01, 1988²⁹⁸, daughter of JERRY WORLEY and BONNIE SMITH. She was born September 14, 1970 in Butte, Montana²⁹⁸.

Child of CRAIG WALL and GAYLA WORLEY is:

- i. BRIAN CHARLES¹³ WALL, b. August 15, 1990, Idabel, OK²⁹⁸.
- **581.** PAUL RANDAL¹² BURNEY (*PAUL WAYNE*¹¹, *OTHO LEE*¹⁰, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 08, 1961²⁹⁸. He married (1) CINDY FOLLIS. He married (2) DANA MILLER. He married (3) DANA KAY GEORGE. He married (4) ROBIN SPEARS.

Child of PAUL BURNEY and DANA MILLER is:

- i. KRISTIAN¹³ BURNEY.
- **582.** MICHAEL ABNEY¹² BURNEY (*PAUL WAYNE*¹¹, *OTHO LEE*¹⁰, *LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born February 05, 1966²⁹⁸. He

married ROBIN BENDETTE AYERS September 21, 1990²⁹⁸. She was born February 03, 1967 in DeQueen General Hospital²⁹⁸.

Child of MICHAEL BURNEY and ROBIN AYERS is:

- i. JORDAN DANIELLE¹³ BURNEY.
- **583.** MARTY¹² RUSSELL (*CARROL LUTHER*¹¹, *HAZEL VIRGINIA*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 20, 1960²⁹⁸. He married (1) SHERI HARDWAY. He married (2) TAMMY WILSON.

Child of MARTY RUSSELL and TAMMY WILSON is:

- i. RANCE OTHO¹³ RUSSELL, b. March 01, 1994²⁹⁸.
- **584.** SHELLY GAY¹² RUSSELL (SAMUEL DARRELL¹¹, HAZEL VIRGINIA¹⁰ BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER⁹, JOSEPH SIMON⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 01, 1964 in Dallas, TX²⁹⁸. She married STEVEN RAY JAYNES October 20, 1985 in Dallas, TX²⁹⁸. He was born June 09, 1961²⁹⁸.

Children of SHELLY RUSSELL and STEVEN JAYNES are:

- i. SON¹³ HAYNES.
- ii. BETHANY KATELYN JAYNES, b. December 05, 1991²⁹⁸.
- **585.** ROBERT DOYLE¹² BONE (JAMES ANDREW¹¹, WILLIE FAYE¹⁰ BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER⁹, JOSEPH SIMON⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 10, 1961²⁹⁸. He married CINDY LOU BUTTS May 21, 1981²⁹⁸, daughter of DAVID BUTTS and ?? HUFFMAN. She was born January 17, 1957²⁹⁸.

Child of ROBERT BONE and CINDY BUTTS is:

- i. JOHNATHAN ROBERT 13 BONE, b. October 04, 1986²⁹⁸.
- **586.** CALVIN ANDREW¹² BONE (*JAMES ANDREW*¹¹, *WILLIE FAYE*¹⁰ *BURNEY, LUTHER OLIVER*⁹, *JOSEPH SIMON*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 10, 1963²⁹⁸. He married NANCY ANN SHEA August 22, 1987²⁹⁸, daughter of JAMES SHEA and ?? ANDERSON. She was born February 23, 1965²⁹⁸.

Child of CALVIN BONE and NANCY SHEA is:

- i. NATHAN SHEA¹³ BONE, b. November 30, 1990²⁹⁸.
- **587.** GRAHAM RONALD¹² MCCLURE (NELVA LOUISE¹¹ TATUM, EVA LOUISE¹⁰, ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born June 04, 1943. He married LORENA KATHRYN TILLER.

Child of GRAHAM MCCLURE and LORENA TILLER is:

- i. GRAHAM RONALD¹³ MCCLURE II, b. July 04, 1971; d. October 14, 1973.
- **588.** PAUL EDWARD¹² JONES, JR. (HELEN MARIE¹¹ TATUM, EVA LOUISE¹⁰, ELIZABETH LEE (LIZZIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1958. He married SHARRON PRICE 1976.

Children of PAUL JONES and SHARRON PRICE are:

- i. BRENNA LOUISE¹³ JONES, b. 1982.
- ii. REBECCA LEE JONES, b. 1986.
- **589.** SUSAN LYNN¹² STROUSE (ANNETTE COLE¹¹ DUNHAM, CORA BELLE¹⁰ COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 03, 1953 in Winter Haven, Fla²⁹⁹. She married JAMES ALEXANDER HARWOOD July 19, 1980 in

Trinity United Methodist Church, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁹.

Children of SUSAN STROUSE and JAMES HARWOOD are:

- i. JAMEE LYNN¹³ HARWOOD, b. September 29, 1982, Hendersonville, NC²⁹⁹.
- ii. JAMES ALEXANDER HARWOOD II, b. August 22, 1988, Albermarle, NC²⁹⁹.
- **590.** STEVEN KEHNE¹² STROUSE (ANNETTE COLE¹¹ DUNHAM, CORA BELLE¹⁰ COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 31, 1957 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁹. He married DIANE ALFORD February 08, 1990 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁹⁹.

Children of STEVEN STROUSE and DIANE ALFORD are:

- i. STEVEN KEHNE¹³ STROUSE II, b. September 18, 1991, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁹⁹.
- ii. HEATHER ANN STROUSE, b. September 07, 1993, Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC²⁹⁹.
- **591.** DEBORAH ANNETTE¹² STROUSE (ANNETTE COLE¹¹ DUNHAM, CORA BELLE¹⁰ COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born December 29, 1958 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁹. She married PHILLIP BRANTLEY AYSCUE September 17, 1983 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁹.

Children of DEBORAH STROUSE and PHILLIP AYSCUE are:

- i. AMBER NICHOLE¹³ AYSCUE, b. July 21, 1989, Raleigh, Wake County, NC²⁹⁹.
- ii. GRAYSON BRANTLEY AYSCUE, b. April 14, 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, NC²⁹⁹.
- **592.** KIMBERLY MARIE¹² STROUSE (ANNETTE COLE¹¹ DUNHAM, CORA BELLE¹⁰ COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 20, 1966 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁹. She married MARK LAMAR WHIMPLE September 24, 1987 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC²⁹⁹.

Child of KIMBERLY STROUSE and MARK WHIMPLE is:

- i. LAUREN ALEXANDA¹³ WHIMPLE, b. May 31, 1992²⁹⁹.
- **593.** SCOTT WALTON¹² FISHER (*ELIZABETH JEAN*¹¹ *COLE, WILLIS HUNTER*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 13. He married TONI BEASLEY.

Children of SCOTT FISHER and TONI BEASLEY are:

- i. WILL BEASLEY¹³ FISHER.
- ii. WALTON DREW FISHER.
- **594.** COLE AUBURN¹² FISHER, SR. (*ELIZABETH JEAN*¹¹ *COLE, WILLIS HUNTER*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 25. He married SUSAN GRIFFIN.

Children of COLE FISHER and SUSAN GRIFFIN are:

- i. COLE AUBURN¹³ FISHER, JR..
- ii. LUTHER GRIFFIN FISHER.
- **595.** APRIL ELIZABETH¹² FISHER (*ELIZABETH JEAN*¹¹ *COLE, WILLIS HUNTER*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born December 03. She married ROBERT NEIL CAISON.

Children of APRIL FISHER and ROBERT CAISON are:

- i. ROBERT NEIL¹³ CAISON, JR..
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MCRAE CAISON.

iii. COURTNEY ELIZABETH CAISON.

596. WILLIS HUNTER¹² COLE III (WILLIS HUNTER¹¹, WILLIS HUNTER¹⁰, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 31, 1958 in Robeson County, Lumberton, NC³⁰⁰. He married SANDRA (SANDY) BRYAN April 1988 in Bladen County, NC³⁰¹.

Children of WILLIS COLE and SANDRA BRYAN are:

- i. KATHRYN ELIZABETH¹³ COLE.
- ii. MEREDITH BRYAN COLE, b. July 05, 1991302.
- iii. WILLIS HUNTER COLE IV, b. December 13, 1995³⁰².
- **597.** KATHRYN MCKEE¹² COLE (WILLIS HUNTER¹¹, WILLIS HUNTER¹⁰, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 28, 1962 in Robeson County, Lumberton, NC³⁰³. She married EDWARD MCKEE NYE.

Children of KATHRYN COLE and EDWARD NYE are:

- i. NATHAN EDWARD¹³ NYE.
- ii. COLE ALENANDER NYE.
- **598.** ALLAN HUNTER¹² COLE (WILLIS HUNTER¹¹, WILLIS HUNTER¹⁰, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 26, 1966 in Fulton Co, GA ³⁰⁴. He married DANNIE SUSAN BOWEN October 23, 1992³⁰⁴.

Children of ALLAN COLE and DANNIE BOWEN are:

- i. BENJAMIN LEE¹³ COLE.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER COLE.
- **599.** JAMES DENNIS¹² COLE, SR. (CHARLES CARLTON¹¹, CHARLES CARLTON¹⁰, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born June 14, 1955 in Sumter, SC³⁰⁵.

Child of JAMES DENNIS COLE, SR. is:

- i. JAMES DENNIS13 COLE II.
- **600.** SHERRIE LYNNE¹² COLE (*CHARLES CARLTON*¹¹, *CHARLES CARLTON*¹⁰, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 02, 1961 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC³⁰⁶. She married HARVEY WISE.

Children of SHERRIE COLE and HARVEY WISE are:

- i. IVY LYNN¹³ WISE, b. March 25, 1988.
- ii. SARA LYNN WISE, b. February 17, 1991.
- iii. SON1 WISE, b. April 1998.
- **601.** MARY LIVINGSTON¹² HENDREN (*LINDA LOU¹¹ COLE, CHARLES CARLTON¹⁰*, *MARY A.* (*ALLIE*)⁹ *BURNEY*, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)*⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born November 09, 1962 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC³⁰⁷. She married GEORGE DAVID PITTMAN, SR June 27, 1982 in Godwin Heights Baptist Church, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC. He was born June 27, 1956 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.

Children of MARY HENDREN and GEORGE PITTMAN are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ PITTMAN, b. December 18, 1982, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.
- ii. GEORGE DAVID PITTMAN, JR, b. May 24, 1985, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.
- iii. JOANNA COURTNEY PITTMAN, b. July 02, 1986, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.
- 602. JOHN WALTON¹² HENDREN III (LINDA LOU¹¹ COLE, CHARLES CARLTON¹⁰, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY,

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born April 24, 1966 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC³⁰⁷. He married PAULA REID WALTERS April 07, 1990 in Godwin Heights Baptist Church, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC. She was born August 15, 1969 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.

Children of JOHN HENDREN and PAULA WALTERS are:

- i. ALEXANDRA LEE¹³ HENDREN, b. August 16, 1990, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.
- ii. HANNAH MORGAN HENDREN, b. July 16, 1994, Lumberton, Robeson Co, NC.
- iii. JOHN ETHAN HENDREN, b. September 14, 1998.
- **603.** MARY FRANCES¹² HALLMAN (MARY ESTHER¹¹ FARLOWE, MARY JUANITA¹⁰ COLE, MARY A. (ALLIE)⁹ BURNEY, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married LARRY ???.

Child of MARY HALLMAN and LARRY ??? is:

- i. LARRY¹³ ???, JR.
- **604.** PAMLIA ROSE¹² PETERS (*JOE BURNEY*¹¹, *SARAETTA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married JOHN PATRICK CHITWOOD. SR.

Children of PAMLIA PETERS and JOHN CHITWOOD are:

- i. JOHN PATRICK¹³ CHITWOOD, JR..
- ii. MICHAEL B. CHITWOOD.
- **605.** BERTA DIANE¹² PETERS (*JOE BURNEY*¹¹, *SARAETTA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married GEORGE LEWIS AHAMADA.

Children of BERTA PETERS and GEORGE AHAMADA are:

- i. JASON WAYNE¹³ AHAMADA.
- ii. AMANDA BROOK AHAMADA.
- **606.** CLIFFORD WAYNE¹² PETERS (JOE BURNEY¹¹, SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He married ANN MARIE ROSAK.

Child of CLIFFORD PETERS and ANN ROSAK is:

- i. LYNXE MARIE¹³ PETERS.
- **607.** CYNTHIA ANN¹² PETERS (GIBSON ROLAND¹¹, SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married STEVEN A EPKINS.

Child of CYNTHIA PETERS and STEVEN EPKINS is:

- i. WILLIAM L¹³ EPKINS.
- **608.** SARAH ELIZABETH¹² PETERS (GIBSON ROLAND¹¹, SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married HORACE M KINLAW.

Child of SARAH PETERS and HORACE KINLAW is:

- i. HAYLEY M 13 KINLAW.
- **609.** JAMES CRAIG¹² PETERS (JAMES MAYLON¹¹, SARAETTA¹⁰ BURNEY, JOHN WESLEY (WES)⁹, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (FRANK)⁸, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) He

Children of JAMES PETERS and ALINA VALLECILLA are:

- i. BRANDON C.13 PETERS.
- ii. DANIELLE PETERS.
- **610.** CURTIS LYNN¹² PETERS (*RUFUS WAYNE*¹¹, *SARAETTA*¹⁰ *BURNEY*, *JOHN WESLEY* (*WES*)⁹, *FRANKLIN BENJAMIN* (*FRANK*)⁸, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married TERESA A BAXLEY.

Children of CURTIS PETERS and TERESA BAXLEY are:

- i. BRENDA N.13 PETERS.
- ii. KRISTINA L. PETERS.
- **611.** JOSEPH MARVIN¹² SPIVEY IV (*JOSEPH MARVIN*¹¹, *ETHEL CLARK*¹⁰ *DORSEY, ANNIE ELIZABETH*⁹ *BURNEY, CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 05, 1963 in Richmond, VA. He married SUZANNE HAYES January 18, 1992 in Richmond, VA.

Children of JOSEPH SPIVEY and SUZANNE HAYES are:

- i. CATHERINE PEYTON¹³ SPIVEY, b. April 30, 1993.
- ii. AUSTIN ELIZABETH DARE SPIVEY, b. May 25, 1994.
- iii. VICTORIA SUZANNE SPIVEY, b. February 23, 1996.
- iv. JOSEPH MARVIN (JOSH) SPIVEY V, b. November 17, 2000.
- **612.** TIMOTHY ANDREW WOODLAND¹² SPIVEY (*JOSEPH MARVIN*¹¹, *ETHEL CLARK*¹⁰ *DORSEY*, *ANNIE ELIZABETH*⁹ *BURNEY*, *CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 11, 1964 in Richmond, VA. He married ELIZABETH MEANOR (BETH) THOMAS November 14, 1992 in Richmond, VA.

Children of TIMOTHY SPIVEY and ELIZABETH THOMAS are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN (LIZA)¹³ SPIVEY, b. December 22, 1995.
- ii. HEATHER BROOKE SPIVEY, b. May 01, 1998.
- **613.** THOMAS NELSON CARPENTER¹² SPIVEY (*JOSEPH MARVIN*¹¹, *ETHEL CLARK*¹⁰ *DORSEY, ANNIE ELIZABETH*⁹ *BURNEY, CHARLES IVOR*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born September 10, 1966 in Richmond, VA. He married MARY HART GASSMAN September 25, 1993 in Richmond, VA, daughter of KENNETH GASSMAN and MARY WILLIS.

Child of THOMAS SPIVEY and MARY GASSMAN is:

- i. MARY MONCURE MACKENZIE¹³ SPIVEY, b. March 21, 1997, Richmond, VA.
- **614.** WILLIAM ROBERT ¹² CASEY (*PEGGY JOAN*¹¹ *MCCALL, DOROTHY ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ALEX FRANKLIN*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 20, 1967. He married MARIA AVERY.

Child of WILLIAM CASEY and MARIA AVERY is:

- i. ELIZABETH LEA¹³ CASEY.
- **615.** DAVID OWEN¹² MCCALL (HOWARD FRANKLIN¹¹, DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁰ BURNEY, ALEX FRANKLIN⁹, ANDREW FRANKLIN⁸, JOHN NELSON⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born May 10, 1967. He married (1) WENDY STEWART. He married (2) TERESA TURNER.

Children of DAVID MCCALL and TERESA TURNER are:

- i. DAVID AUSTIN¹³ MCCALL.
- ii. CRANDON FOSTER MCCALL.

616. WILFORD HARRY¹² HARDIN, JR. (*META FAYE*¹¹ *MCCALL, DOROTHY ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *BURNEY, ALEX FRANKLIN*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 05. 1966. He married TRACY ALLEN.

Child of WILFORD HARDIN and TRACY ALLEN is:

- i. NATALIE RAE¹³ HARDIN.
- **617.** CHERYL ANN¹² BURNEY (*RICHARD ANDREW*¹¹, *NEILL JEFFERSON*¹⁰, *NEILL JEFFERSON*⁹, *ANDREW FRANKLIN*⁸, *JOHN NELSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 04, 1963. She married ?? MCCULLEY.

Child of CHERYL BURNEY and ?? MCCULLEY is:

i. MICHELL ANN¹³ MCCULLEY, b. September 15, 1980.

Generation No. 12

618. JAMES STEPHEN¹³ CAMPBELL (CAROLYN LYNETTE¹² JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL¹¹, MATTIE FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born March 13, 1956³⁰⁸. He married DONNA OTT.

Children of JAMES CAMPBELL and DONNA OTT are:

- i. HEATHER LEE¹⁴ CAMPBELL, b. November 27, 1981³⁰⁸.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNETTE CAMPBELL, b. May 08, 1984³⁰⁸.
- iii. LEAH CAMPBELL, b. June 06, 1985³⁰⁸.
- **619.** RICHARD MORGAN¹³ CAMPBELL (*CAROLYN LYNETTE*¹² *JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL*¹¹, *MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born April 21, 1960³⁰⁸. He married LAURA FLETCHER.

Child of RICHARD CAMPBELL and LAURA FLETCHER is:

- i. EMILY¹⁴ CAMPBELL.
- **620.** DAVID EARL¹³ CAMPBELL (*CAROLYN LYNETTE*¹² *JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL*¹¹, *MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born June 26, 1964³⁰⁸. He married KATRINA ???.

Children of DAVID CAMPBELL and KATRINA ??? are:

- i. KRYSTALL ANN¹⁴ CAMPBELL, b. July 21, 1987³⁰⁸.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER DAVID CAMPBELL, b. May 26, 1989³⁰⁸.
- iii. KRISTEN CAMPBELL, b. 1992³⁰⁸.
- **621.** JULIE SUZANNE¹³ MCQUEEN (*VIRGINIA LILY*¹² *JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL*¹¹, *MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born August 16, 1959³⁰⁸. She married JONATHAN MORLOCK.

Children of JULIE MCQUEEN and JONATHAN MORLOCK are:

- i. LORI LEIGH¹⁴ MORLOCK, b. October 19, 1980³⁰⁸.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MCQUEEN MORLOCK, b. April 07, 1984³⁰⁸.
- **622.** DANIEL WALLACE¹³ MCQUEEN (VIRGINIA LILY¹² JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL¹¹, MATTIE FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born May 26, 1961³⁰⁸. He married SARA BEDSOLE.

Children of DANIEL MCQUEEN and SARA BEDSOLE are:

i. DANIEL BLAINE¹⁴ MCQUEEN, b. May 28, 1990³⁰⁸.

- ii. SARAH MORGAN MCQUEEN, b. June 15, 1992³⁰⁸.
- **623.** VIRGINIA LILLY¹³ MCQUEEN (*VIRGINIA LILY*¹² *JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL*¹¹, *MATTIE FLORENCE*¹⁰ *SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born March 15, 1967³⁰⁸. She married STAN SIMMONS.

Child of VIRGINIA MCQUEEN and STAN SIMMONS is:

- i. NOAH MCQUEEN¹⁴ SIMMONS, b. July 18, 1992³⁰⁸.
- **624.** DAWN RENE¹³ DUBOSE (MARY FLORENCE¹² JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL¹¹, MATTIE FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born July 20, 1961³⁰⁸. She married RANDY JACKSON.

Children of DAWN DUBOSE and RANDY JACKSON are:

- i. LESLIE PAGE¹⁴ JACKSON, b. June 29, 1988³⁰⁸.
- ii. KELLY LYNN JACKSON, b. October 30, 1989³⁰⁸.
- **625.** ERIC JEROME¹³ DUBOSE (MARY FLORENCE¹² JOHNSON, RICHARD CARL¹¹, MATTIE FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITH, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born August 07, 1962³⁰⁸. He married CINDY ???.

Child of ERIC DUBOSE and CINDY ??? is:

- i. ERICA ANN¹⁴ DUBOSE, b. March 1993³⁰⁸.
- **626.** BELINDA LATRELLE¹³ WILSON (*JACKIE LATRELL*¹² *LASTINGER, FLORENCE LANELLE*¹¹ *SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL*¹⁰, *FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)*⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) was born May 06, 1962³⁰⁸. She married TERRY KEITH HARRELL July 20, 1980³⁰⁸, son of JOHNNY HARRELL and BETTY DAY. He was born April 15, 1960³⁰⁸.

Child of BELINDA WILSON and TERRY HARRELL is:

- i. CARNEY LATRELLE¹⁴ HARRELL, b. August 29, 1986³⁰⁸.
- **627.** DEBRA LEE¹³ SMITH (*TOMMIE YVONNE*¹² LASTINGER, FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born December 25, 1958³⁰⁸. She married MARK HOLMES, son of R. HOLMES and SARAH.

Child of DEBRA SMITH and MARK HOLMES is:

- i. ASHTON¹⁴ HOLMES.
- **628.** WANDA GALE¹³ SMITH (*TOMMIE YVONNE*¹² LASTINGER, FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 15, 1964³⁰⁸. She married TERRY ERNEST BRALEY, JR July 21, 1984³⁰⁸, son of TERRY BRALEY and JEAN.

Child of WANDA SMITH and TERRY BRALEY is:

- i. KRISTIN GALE¹⁴ BRALEY, b. September 14, 1985³⁰⁸.
- **629.** THERESA LANELL¹³ GIBSON (THERESA JEANETTE¹² LASTINGER, FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS MCCALL¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born September 27, 1960³⁰⁸. She married LARRY RUFUS WIGGINS July 28, 1984 in Douglas, GA ³⁰⁸, son of RUFUS WIGGINS and SARAH PHILLIPS.

Child of THERESA GIBSON and LARRY WIGGINS is:

- i. CHARLIE¹⁴ WIGGINS.
- **630.** BYRON TROY¹³ GIBSON (THERESA JEANETTE¹² LASTINGER, FLORENCE LANELLE¹¹ SMITH, THOMAS

*MCCALL*¹⁰, FLORENCE LORENA⁹ BURNEY, WILLIAM (BILLY)⁸, RICHARD⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born January 24, 1962³⁰⁸. He married KAREN ADAMS.

Child of BYRON GIBSON and KAREN ADAMS is:

- i. BYRON¹⁴ GIBSON.
- **631.** THOMAS HINSON¹³ GIBSON (*THERESA JEANETTE*¹² *LASTINGER*, *FLORENCE LANELLE*¹¹ *SMITH*, *THOMAS MCCALL*¹⁰, *FLORENCE LORENA*⁹ *BURNEY*, *WILLIAM* (*BILLY*)⁸, *RICHARD*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM MCBURNEY*) was born February 12, 1964³⁰⁸. He married TONNI HASKINS.

Child of THOMAS GIBSON and TONNI HASKINS is:

- i. KIRKLAND CARROL¹⁴ GIBSON.
- **632.** PAUL¹³ WARFEL (JOSEPH ROSSER¹², DORCAS JANE¹¹ ROSSER, LOU JANE¹⁰ KINLAW, LILLIE JANE⁹ MARTIN, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born 1970. He married MARIA MORENA.

Children of PAUL WARFEL and MARIA MORENA are:

- i. DAVID¹⁴ WARFEL, b. 1995.
- ii. ANNA WARFEL, b. 1997.
- iii. SEAN WARFEL, b. 2000.
- **633.** VICKY¹³ RUSSELL (HAZEL¹² ODOM, HELEN¹¹ WEEKS, NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married (1) STEVEN THOMAS. She married (2) DOUGLAS WEBSTER.

Child of VICKY RUSSELL and STEVEN THOMAS is:

- i. LISA¹⁴ THOMAS.
- **634.** LAURIE¹³ RUSSELL (HAZEL¹² ODOM, HELEN¹¹ WEEKS, NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married (1) MITCHELL CRAIG. She married (2) PAUL ???.

Children of LAURIE RUSSELL and MITCHELL CRAIG are:

- i. MITCHELL¹⁴ CRAIG, JR.
- ii. BROOKLYN CRAIG.
- **635.** ROBERT ¹³ SAUNDERS (*PATRICIA*¹² *TAYLOR*, *HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married CONNIE ???.

Children of ROBERT SAUNDERS and CONNIE ??? are:

- i. ROBERT ¹⁴ SAUNDERS III.
- ii. ALEX SAUNDERS.
- **636.** STEVEN¹³ SAUNDERS (*PATRICIA*¹² *TAYLOR*, *HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) He married ANNA ???.

Children of STEVEN SAUNDERS and ANNA ??? are:

- i. TYLER¹⁴ SAUNDERS.
- ii. HELEN NICOLE SAUNDERS.
- **637.** TERESA¹³ STEVENS (*PATRICIA*¹² *TAYLOR*, *HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married (1) JOHN PITTS. She married (2) ROBERT WIYEINGER.

Children of TERESA STEVENS and JOHN PITTS are:

- i. TIFFANY¹⁴ PITTS.
- ii. JOHN PITTS, JR.
- **638.** TED¹³ STEVENS (PATRICIA¹² TAYLOR, HELEN¹¹ WEEKS, NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY)

Child of TED STEVENS is:

- i. 1¹⁴ CHILD.
- **639.** VIRGINIA¹³ STEVENS (*PATRICIA*¹² *TAYLOR*, *HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married JOHN CASTLEBERRY.

Child of VIRGINIA STEVENS and JOHN CASTLEBERRY is:

- i. JONATHAN¹⁴ CASTLEBERRY.
- **640.** KATHY¹³ TAYLOR (WILLIAM¹², HELEN¹¹ WEEKS, NANNIE B¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH JANE (SALLIE)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, JAMES⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) She married DUSTIN HALL.

Children of KATHY TAYLOR and DUSTIN HALL are:

- i. STEPHANIE¹⁴ HALL.
- ii. DUSTIN HALL, JR.
- **641.** SAMANTHA¹³ HARRISON (*DORIS*¹² *TAYLOR*, *HELEN*¹¹ *WEEKS*, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *REBECCA*⁹, *SARAH JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ *BURNEY*, *SAMUEL SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *SIMON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, ??1², *WILLIAM*¹ *MCBURNEY*) She married DWAYNE SNIDER.

Child of SAMANTHA HARRISON and DWAYNE SNIDER is:

- i. DWAYNE¹⁴ SNIDER, JR.
- **642.** ROY LEMIEL¹³ LOWDER (*JOANNE*¹² WEEKS, *JAMES HAMPTON*¹¹, *NANNIE B*¹⁰ MARTIN, REBECCA⁹, SARAH *JANE* (*SALLIE*)⁸ BURNEY, SAMUEL SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, *JAMES*⁵, SIMON⁴, WILLIAM³, ??1², WILLIAM¹ MCBURNEY) was born October 18, 1967³⁰⁹. He married CYNTHIA STUART.

Children of ROY LOWDER and CYNTHIA STUART are:

- i. ROY LEMIEL¹⁴ LOWDER, JR, b. April 15, 1994³⁰⁹.
- ii. JACOB JAMES LOWDER, b. November 27, 1996³⁰⁹.

Endnotes

- 1. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 2. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 3. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 4. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 5. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 6. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 7. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 8. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 9. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 10. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 11. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 12. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 13. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

- 14. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 15. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 16. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 17. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 18. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 19. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 20. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 21. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 22. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 23. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 24. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 25. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 26. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 27. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 28. Gwen Hardin.
- 29. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 30. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 31. Gwen Hardin.
- 32. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 33. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 34. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 35. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 36. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 37. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 38. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 39. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 40. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 41. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 42. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 43. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 44. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 45. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 46. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 47. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 48. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 49. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 50. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 51. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 52. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 53. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 54. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 55. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 56. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 57. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 58. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 59. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 60. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 61. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 62. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 63. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 64. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 65. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 66. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 67. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 68. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 69. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 70. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 71. BurneyCombo2.FTW.

- 72. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 73. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 74. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 75. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 76. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 77. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 78. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 79. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 80. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 81. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 82. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 83. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 84. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 85. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 86. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 87. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 88. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 89. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 90. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 91. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 92. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 93. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 94. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 95. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 96. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 97. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 98. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 99. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 100. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 101. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 102. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 103. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 104. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 105. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 106. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 107. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 108. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 109. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 110. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 111. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 112. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 113. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 114. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 115. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 116. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 117. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 118. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 119. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 120. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 121. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 122. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 123. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 124. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 125. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 126. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 127. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 128. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 129. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

- 130. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 131. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 132. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 133. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 134. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994", 50.
- 135. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 136. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 137. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 138. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 139. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 140. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 141. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 142. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 143. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 144. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 145. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 146. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 147. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 148. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 149. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 150. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 151. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 152. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 153. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 154. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 155. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 156. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 157. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 158. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 159. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 160. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 161. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 162. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 163. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 164. BurneyCombo2.FTW.
- 165. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 166. Copy of Death Certificate on file.
- 167. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 168. 1870 Census.
- 169. "North Carolina Deaths".
- 170. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 171. Mary McLaughlin
- 172. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 173. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC, Vol 4".
- 174. death certificate for Franklin Burney.
- 175. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC, Vol 4".
- 176. "Cemeteries of Bladen County,NC,Vol 4"
- 177. BurneyCombo2.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
- 178. 1870 Census.
- 179. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 180. Jim Cooke.
- 181. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 182. "North Carolina Deaths".
- 183. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 184. "North Carolina Deaths".
- 185. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 186. Cheryl.
- 187. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".

- 188. "North Carolina Deaths".
- 189. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 190. "North Carolina Deaths".
- 191. Mary McLaughlin
- 192. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 193. #12-Death Certificate
- 194. Death Certificate
- 195. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC, VOL 4"
- 196. "Cemeteries of Bladen County,NC,Vol 4"
- 197. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC, VOL 4"
- 198. "Cemeteries of Bladen county,NC,Vol 4"
- 199. #7-Copy of Delayed Birth Certificate
- 200. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 201. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994". This book had year as 1848 but I'm guessing 1898.
- 202. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 203. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994", 181.
- 204. Jim Cooke.
- 205. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 206. Jim Cooke.
- 207. Lawrence James Coole, Jr.
- 208. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 209. Jim Cooke.
- 210. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 211. s"S.
- 212. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 213. "North Carolina Deaths".
- 214. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 215. "North Carolina Deaths".
- 216. Mary McLaughlin
- 217. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 218. Jim Cooke.
- 219. #26-Death Certificate
- 220. Tony Lehtola
- 221. #26-Death Certificate
- 222. #14-Copy of Robert Jr's Birth Certificate
- 223. #9-Delayed Birth Certificate
- 224. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC Vol 4"
- 225. Ann Cole
- 226. Visit to gravesite by Linda Cole Hendren
- 227. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC Vol 4"
- 228. "Old Trinity Methodist Church, Bladen County, NC"
- 229. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC Vol 4"
- 230. BLADEN COUNTY COURTHOUSE VITAL STATISTICS
- 231. "Cemeteries of Bladen County, NC Vol 4"
- 232. Visit to gravesite by Linda Cole Hendren
- 233. Death Certificate
- 234. Linda Hendren has copy of death certificate.
- 235. Bladen County Vital Statistics
- 236. #32-Death Certificate
- 237. Linda Hendren has copy of death certificate.
- 238. Death Certificate
- 239. #32-Death Certificate
- 240. Johnson Lineage Papers
- 241. SSDI.
- 242. Johnson Lineage Papers
- 243. #11-Birth Certificate
- 244. #17-Birth Certificate
- 245. Mary McLaughlin

- 246. Mary Ward (GenServ).
- 247. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 248. Jim Cooke.
- 249. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 250. "Cemeteries of Bladen County,NC, Vol 4".
- 251. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 252. Jim Cooke.
- 253. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 254. Jim Cooke.
- 255. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 256. "S.
- 257. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 258. s"S.
- 259. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 260. s"S.
- 261. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 262. s"S.
- 263. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 264. s"S.
- 265. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 266. Mary McLaughlin
- 267. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 268. #14-Birth Certificate
- 269. Death Certificate
- 270. Tony Lehtola
- 271. #16-Birth Certificate
- 272. Tony Lehtola
- 273. Ann Cole
- 274. SSDI.
- 275. Ann Cole
- 276. #10-Birth Certificate
- 277. Tony Lehtola
- 278. #18-Birth Certificate
- 279. Tony Lehtola
- 280. Recorded Vol 1971 Page 1712 Robeson County Register of Deeds
- 281. Linda Hendren has copy of birth certificate.
- 282. Charles Carlton Cole Jr
- 283. Linda Hendren has copy of birth certificate
- 284. Linda Cole Hendren
- 285. Linda Hendren has copy of birth certificate.
- 286. Mary McLaughlin
- 287. Mary Ward (GenServ).
- 288. Mary McLaughlin
- 289. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 290. Jim Cooke.
- 291. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 292. "Cemeteries of Bladen County,NC, Vol 4".
- 293. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 294. s"S.
- 295. Jim Cooke.
- 296. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 297. Mary McLaughlin
- 298. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 299. Ann Cole
- 300. Recorded Vol 1958 Page 1641 Robeson County Register of Deeds
- 301. Tony Lehtola
- 302. Tony L
- 303. Recorded Vol 1962 Page 1598 Robeson County Register of Deeds

- 304. Tony Lehtola
- 305. Charles Carlton Cole Jr
- 306. #36-Birth Certificate
- 307. Linda Hendren has copy of birth certificate.
- 308. "Simon Burney & Descendants of Bladen County, N C 1750-1994".
- 309. Mary McLaughlin